

## GENERATION FIVE

Please Click on the URL Below to go to: [REFERENCES & INDEX](http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Allen3.pdf)

<http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Allen3.pdf>

**NOTE:** Only the author's pedigree ancestor and known siblings, and those other family members (cousins) who have the Allen surname, are covered in this generation.

### 304. Hannah Allen.

Hannah Allen, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Allen, was born at Swansea in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 11 April 1708. <sup>107,111</sup>

Hannah was later married to the Rev. Samuel Peck on 23 March 1733/1734 at Rehoboth, and again on 11 April 1734 at Barrington, both towns being located within Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay at the time. <sup>41,221,225</sup> **(NOTE:** That portion of Swansea in which Hannah was born was later incorporated in 1717 as Barrington. In 1747, however, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren). <sup>49</sup>

Samuel, who was a Baptist Minister, had been born on 2 December 1706 at Rehoboth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, and was the son of Samuel and Rachel Peck. <sup>41,225,388</sup> He was also the brother of the Abiezer Peck who married Hannah's sister, Naomi Allen. <sup>41,225</sup>

Hannah later died on 13 August 1778 at Rehoboth in Bristol County, Massachusetts, while Samuel died there on 26 November 1788. <sup>224,225,388</sup> Both Hannah and Samuel were subsequently buried in the Peck Burial Yard at Rehoboth in Bristol County, Massachusetts. <sup>224</sup> Hannah and Samuel were the parents of six sons and one daughter. <sup>41</sup>

Issue: (Surname Peck)

682. Samuel ----- b. 27 February 1734/1735 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
 Jr. Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,225,388</sup>  
 m. 26 April 1759 to Sarah Simmons at Providence, Providence  
 Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>190</sup>

683. Hannah -----b. 1 February 1735/1736 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>  
d. 10 March 1735/36 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>
684. Allen -----b. 1 February 1736/1737 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,388</sup>  
m. (Mrs.) Elizabeth Dexter. <sup>225</sup>  
d. 4 January 1809 in Bristol Co., MA. <sup>224</sup>  
bur. Peck Burial Yard, Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>224</sup>
685. John -----b. 10 September 1738 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>
686. Josiah -----b. 19 May 1740 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,388</sup>  
m. 14 September 1764 to Patience Bosworth at Rehoboth,  
Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,225,388</sup>  
d. 6 April 1828 in Bristol Co., MA. <sup>224</sup>  
bur. Peck Burial Yard, Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>224</sup>
687. Benjamin -----b. 18 November 1741 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>225,388</sup>
688. Lewis -----b. 3 February 1745/1746 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,225,388</sup>  
m. 19 December 1773 to Nancy Foster in RI. <sup>225,389</sup>  
d. 10 November 1823 in Providence Co., RI. <sup>225,390</sup>  
bur. Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence Co., RI. <sup>390</sup>

305. **John Allen.**

John Allen, the son of Ebenezer and Hannah Allen, was born at Swansea in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 15 March 1710/1711. <sup>107,111</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual. (**NOTE:** That portion of Swansea in which John was born was later incorporated in 1717 as Barrington. In 1747, however, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren). <sup>49</sup>

306. **Sarah Allen.**

Sarah Allen, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Allen, was born at Swansea in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 18 September 1712. <sup>107,111</sup> Sarah was later married to a man named William James, Jr. on 27 July 1738 at Barrington in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>221</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this couple. (**NOTE:** That portion of Swansea in which Sarah born was later incorporated in 1717 as Barrington. In 1747, however, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren). <sup>49</sup>

Issue: (Surname James)

Unknown

307. **Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Allen, was born at Swansea in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 30 November 1714. <sup>107,111</sup> Aside from the fact that Mary Allen was mentioned as being unmarried in the will of her father, Ebenezer Allen, which had been written on 17 August 1754, no additional information has been found concerning this individual. <sup>111</sup> (**NOTE:** That portion of Swansea in which Mary was born was later incorporated in 1717 as Barrington. In 1747, however, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren). <sup>49</sup>

308. **Ebenezer Allen.**

Ebenezer Allen, the son of Ebenezer and Hannah Allen, was born at Swansea in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>111</sup> (**NOTE:** That portion of Swansea in which Ebenezer was born was later incorporated in 1717 as Barrington. In 1747, however, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren). <sup>49</sup>

Ebenezer was later married to a woman named Elizabeth Bosworth at Rehoboth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,110</sup> Although Ebenezer and Elizabeth's "intentions" to marry were published on 11 January 1745/1746 at Rehoboth, their actual marriage did not take place until 3 April 1746. <sup>41,110,111</sup> Elizabeth, who had been born at Rehoboth on 22 January 1717/1718, was the daughter of Joseph Bosworth and Lydia Kent. <sup>41,189</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

Unknown

309. **Timothy Allen.**

Timothy Allen, the son of Ebenezer and Hannah Allen, was born at Barrington in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>111</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual. (**NOTE:** In 1747, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren).<sup>49</sup>

310. **Naomi Allen.**

Naomi Allen, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Allen, was born at Barrington in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>111</sup> (**NOTE:** In 1747, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren).<sup>49</sup> She was later married to a widower named Abiezer Peck on 8 March 1742/1743 at Rehoboth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>41</sup> Abiezer, who had been born at Rehoboth in Bristol County on 21 April 1714, was the son of Samuel and Rachel Peck.<sup>41,224,225</sup> He was also the brother of the Rev. Samuel Peck who was married to Naomi's sister, Hannah Allen.<sup>41,225</sup> Abiezer had previously been married on 11 June 1738 to a woman named Submit Sawyer at Rehoboth.<sup>41,225</sup> She died at Rehoboth just two years after their marriage on 20 October 1740.<sup>225</sup>

After their marriage Abiezer and Naomi appear to have resided at Rehoboth in Bristol County throughout their married life together. Abiezer Peck subsequently died at Rehoboth in Bristol County, Massachusetts on 20 September 1800, while Naomi died there on 2 July 1801.<sup>224,225</sup> Both Abiezer and Naomi were buried in the Peck Burial Yard at Rehoboth in Bristol County, Massachusetts.<sup>224</sup>

Issue: (Surname Peck)

689. Naomi -----b. 29 February 1743/1744 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>41,225</sup>  
 m. 25 April 1765 to Henry Peck at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>41</sup>  
 d. 8 June 1824.<sup>225</sup>

690. Rebecca ----- b. 13 September 1745 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,225</sup>  
m. Thomas Allen. <sup>225</sup>
691. Perez -----b. 9 September 1747 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,224,225</sup>  
m. 10 September 1772 to Experience Smith at Rehoboth, Bristol  
Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>  
d. 13 October 1825 at Coventry, Kent Co., RI. <sup>224</sup>  
bur. Peck Burial Yard, Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>224</sup>
692. Hannah -----b. 13 April 1749 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,225</sup>  
d. 6 August 1754 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>225</sup>
693. Elisha ----- b. 19 January 1750/1751 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,225</sup>  
m. Rebecca Burlingame. <sup>225</sup>  
d. 23 June 1806 at Providence, Providence Co., RI. <sup>225</sup>
694. Isaac ----- b. 4 November 1752 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,224,225</sup>  
d. 22 November 1772 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>224,225</sup>  
bur. Peck Burial Yard, Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>224</sup>
695. Anne ----- b. 31 December 1754 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,224,225</sup>  
d. 28 September 1778 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>224,225</sup>  
bur. Peck Burial Yard, Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>224</sup>
696. Rachel ----- b. 16 January 1757 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,224,225</sup>  
m. 17 April 1800 to Christopher Barney at Rehoboth, Bristol Co.,  
MA. <sup>41,224</sup>  
d. 20 March 1821 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>224</sup>  
bur. Peck Burial Yard, Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>224</sup>

311. **Hannah Allen.**

Hannah Allen, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Allen, was born at Barrington in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 27 March 1717/1718.<sup>110</sup> She was later married to a man named Ebenezer Adams.<sup>110,218,221</sup> Although their "intentions" to marry were recorded on 8 January 1736/1737, their actual marriage did not take place until 3 March 1736/1737 at Barrington in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>110,218,221</sup> Ebenezer, who had been born at Bristol in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 20 December 1702, was the son of James Adams and Mary Allen.<sup>110,112,218</sup> (**NOTE:** In 1747, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren).<sup>49</sup>

Ebenezer Adams died in 1771, or very early 1772, at Barrington in Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>222</sup> His will, which had been written on 7 December 1771, was probated at Barrington on 13 January 1772, and an inventory of his estate was subsequently carried out on 16 January 1772.<sup>222</sup> Hannah, on the other hand, died on 8 January 1778 at Barrington in Bristol County, Rhode Island.<sup>112</sup> Ebenezer and Hannah were both buried in the Princes Hill Burial Ground at Barrington, Rhode Island.<sup>112</sup> (**NOTE:** Barrington had become a separate town again in 1770).<sup>49</sup>

Issue: (Surname Adams)

697. Joseph -----b. 25 May 1739 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>391</sup>  
 d. 19 May 1762 at Warren, Bristol Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>112,391</sup>  
 bur. Princes Hill Burial Ground, Barrington, Bristol Co., RI.<sup>112</sup>
698. James ----- b. 6 September 1740 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>391</sup>  
 m. (1) 29 April 1762 to (Mrs.) Lydia Kennicutt at Warren, Bristol Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.  
 Ref:<sup>110,391</sup>  
 m. (2) 1768 to Ruth Wheaton in Bristol Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>391</sup>  
 d. 8 June 1775 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>112,391</sup>  
 bur. Princes Hill Burial Ground, Barrington, Bristol Co., RI.<sup>112</sup>

699. Mary -----b. 12 July 1742 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay.<sup>391</sup>  
m. 1 November 1764 to Henry Bowen at Woodstock, Windham  
Co., Connecticut Colony.<sup>190</sup>  
d. 30 October 1778 at Barrington, Bristol Co., RI.<sup>110</sup>
700. Rachel -----b. 1 June 1744 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay.<sup>391</sup>

### 312. Joseph Allen.

Joseph Allen, the son of Joseph and Hannah Allen, was born on 30 June 1719 at Barrington in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>110</sup> He was later married at Barrington on 21 May 1741 to a woman named Sarah Butterworth.<sup>110</sup> (**NOTE:** In 1747, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren).<sup>49</sup> Sarah, who had been born on 30 April 1718 at Rehoboth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, was the daughter of Lieutenant Noah Butterworth and Judith Bosworth.<sup>41,42</sup>

Although Joseph and Sarah Allen appear to have resided at Barrington for several years after their marriage, they eventually settled at Rehoboth, where their four youngest children were born.<sup>41</sup> Joseph Allen died in 1799 at Rehoboth in Bristol County, Massachusetts.<sup>226</sup> His will, which had been written on 18 September 1798, was probated before the Bristol County Court on 5 November 1799.<sup>226</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

701. Sarah ----- b. 17 February 1742/1743 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay.<sup>41</sup>  
d. 13 December 1743 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay.<sup>41</sup>
702. John -----b. 3 December 1743 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay.<sup>41</sup>  
m. 20 November 1767 (intentions); 17 December 1767  
(marriage) to Hulda Wheaton at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov.  
of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>41</sup>

703. Joseph -----b. 2 October 1745 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>  
m. 20 October 1767 (intentions); 12 November 1767 (marriage)  
to Mary Willmarth at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>
704. Noah -----b. 8 October 1747 at Barrington/Warren, Bristol Co., Colony of  
Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>41,115</sup>  
m. 1 July 1787 (intentions) to Sarah "Sally" Haskins at  
Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>41,115</sup>  
d. 22 February 1797 in Bristol Co., MA. <sup>41,115</sup>  
bur. Palmer River Churchyard Cem., Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.  
Ref: <sup>41</sup>
705. Sarah -----b. 5 September 1749 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>  
m. 19 September 1774 (intentions); 23 October 1774 (marriage)  
to John Watson at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>
706. Jerusha -----b. 9 November 1753 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>  
m. 8 July 1777 (intentions); 20 November 1777 (marriage) to  
Calvin Bulloch at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>41</sup>
707. Bicknell -----b. 1 October 1757 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>  
m. 1790 to Sally Bowen at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>41</sup>
708. Lewis -----b. 16 October 1761 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>  
m. 3 March 1783 (intentions); 1 May 1783 (marriage) to  
Elizabeth Dexter at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>41</sup>



313. **Samuel Allen.**

Samuel Allen, the son of Joseph and Hannah Allen, had been born at Barrington in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 21 December 1721.<sup>110</sup>

Although Samuel Allen is only known to have been married one time, and that was to a woman named Mercy Viall, prior to his marriage to Mercy Viall Samuel is reputed to have had a son out of wedlock with a woman named Eunice Manchester.<sup>110</sup>

According to the Vital Records of Rhode Island, this child, who was also named Samuel Allen, had been born on 25 March 1739 at Barrington in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>110</sup>

Although Samuel was later married to a woman named Mercy Viall, no record of their actual marriage has been found.<sup>110</sup> Their "intentions" to marry, however, were recorded on 6 March 1741/1742 at Barrington in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>110</sup> Mercy Viall was the eldest child of James Viall and Mary Pierce.<sup>111,222</sup> (**NOTE:** In 1747, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren).<sup>49</sup>

Samuel Allen later died at Barrington in Bristol County in what was now the state of Rhode Island on 25 March 1777.<sup>110</sup> (**NOTE:** Barrington became a separate town again in 1770).<sup>49</sup> After Samuel passed away, Mercy married for a second time to a man named William Bullock on 27 December 1780 at Rehoboth in Bristol County, Massachusetts.<sup>41</sup> Mercy (Viall) Allen Bullock died in 1790 at Rehoboth in Bristol County, Massachusetts.<sup>392</sup> Her will, which was dated 29 August 1788, was subsequently probated on 5 April 1790 in Bristol County.<sup>392</sup>

Issue out of wedlock: (Surname Allen)

709. Samuel ----- b. 25 March 1739 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. Of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>110</sup>  
 m. Ruth Viall in Bristol Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>112</sup>  
 d. 22 October 1808 at Barrington, Bristol Co., RI.<sup>112</sup>  
 bur. Princes Hill Burial Ground, Barrington, Bristol Co., RI.<sup>112</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

710. Samuel ----- b. 14 February 1743 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. Of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>110</sup>  
 d. 14 November 1743 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. Of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>110</sup>

711. Viall -----b. 9 December 1744 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. Of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>110,112</sup>  
 m. 22 March 1766 to Rachel Humphrey at Warren, Bristol Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>110</sup>  
 d. 15 June 1787 at Barrington, Bristol Co., RI. <sup>112</sup>  
 bur. Princes Hill Burial Ground, Barrington, Bristol Co., RI. <sup>112</sup>
712. Hannah -----b. 19 September 1745 at Barrington, Bristol Co., Prov. Of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>110</sup>
- 713 Samuel ----- b. 8 April 1746 [7] at Barrington/Warren, Bristol Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>110</sup>
714. Jerusha -----b. 18 February 1748/1749 at Barrington/Warren, Bristol Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>110</sup>  
 d. 7 January 1751 at Barrington/Warren, Bristol Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>110</sup>

### 314. Jerusha Allen.

Jerusha Allen, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Allen, was born at Barrington in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 22 March 1724/1725. <sup>110</sup> She was later married to a man named Japheth Bicknell. <sup>41,110</sup> Even though no record of their marriage has been uncovered, their “intentions” to marry were recorded at Barrington on 12 September 1741. <sup>110</sup> (**NOTE:** In 1747, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren). <sup>49</sup> Japheth, who was born at Middleboro in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in about 1711, was the son of Thomas Bicknell and Ann Turner. <sup>393</sup>

Jerusha (Allen) Bicknell is believed to have died in about 1745 at Barrington in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, as Japheth is found marrying for a second time to a widow named Martha (Turpin) Metcalf. <sup>123,227</sup> Although their “intentions” to marry had been recorded on 27 September 1746 at Attleboro in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, their actual marriage did not take place there until 8 December 1778. <sup>123</sup> Martha Turpin was the daughter of William Turpin and Catherine Jenckes. <sup>394</sup> Japheth Bicknell died on 12 July 1790. <sup>393</sup> Even though Jerusha was not mentioned in her father’s will of 8 January 1754, reference was made in his will to a grandchild named Hannah Bicknell. <sup>114</sup>

Issue: Surname Bicknell)

715. Japheth ----- b. 6 January 1741/1742 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,393</sup>

716. Hannah ----- b. 1 July 1743 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41,393</sup>

315. **Rachel Allen.**

Rachel Allen, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Allen, was born at Barrington in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 4 March 1727/1728. <sup>110</sup> Rachel subsequently died on 18 October 1740 at Barrington in the Province of Massachusetts Bay at 13 years of age. <sup>110</sup> (**NOTE:** In 1747, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren). <sup>49</sup>

316. **Molly Allen.**

Molly Allen, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Allen, was born at Barrington in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 16 December 1732. <sup>110</sup> (**NOTE:** In 1747, Bristol, Barrington and Sowams were ceded to Bristol County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, and renamed Warren). <sup>49</sup> Molly was apparently married twice during her life. She married first to a man named Ephraim Wilmarth at Rehoboth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup> Although their "intentions" to marry were recorded on 14 July 1753 at Rehoboth, their actual marriage did not take place there until 1 November 1753. <sup>41</sup> Ephraim, who had been born at Rehoboth on 7 June 1726, was the son of John Wilmarth (also written Willmarth) and Hannah Hunt. <sup>41,395</sup>

Ephraim Wilmarth died at Rehoboth on 12 August 1766. <sup>41</sup> After her first husband passed away, Molly married for a second time, also at Rehoboth in Bristol County, to a man named John Humphrey. <sup>41</sup> Even though John and Molly's "intentions" to marry were recorded on 21 November 1767 at Rehoboth, their actual marriage was not solemnized there until 23 December 1767. <sup>41</sup> No issue have been found from Molly's second marriage.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Wilmarth)

717. Priscilla ----- b. 14 April 1754 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>  
 d. 2 May 1755 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>
718. Molly ----- b. 10 February 1758 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>  
 m. 2 June 1774 to Timothy Walker, Jr. at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>  
 d. 7 September 1791 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>41</sup>
719. Hannah ----- b. 18 August 1760 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>  
 m. 22 April 1779 (intentions); 6 June 1779 (marriage) to Abel Carpenter at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>41</sup>  
 d. 1 September 1806 at Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. <sup>396</sup>  
 bur. Lyndon Center Cem., Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. <sup>396</sup>
720. Ephraim ----- b. 30 September 1766 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>  
 d. 29 October 1766 at Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>41</sup>

319. **Isaac Allen.**

Isaac Allen, the son of Nehemiah Allen and Anne Wilmarth, was born at Attleboro in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 15 September 1711. <sup>123</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

320. **John Allen.**

John Allen, the son of Nehemiah Allen and Anne Wilmarth, was born at Attleboro in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 9 January 1713/1714. <sup>123</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

321. **Nehemiah Allen.**

Nehemiah Allen, the son of Nehemiah Allen and his wife, Anne Wilmarth, had been born on 4 July 1716 at Attleboro in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>123</sup> He was later married on 25 October 1747 at Providence in Providence County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations to a woman named Abigail Waterman.<sup>184,235,236</sup> Abigail, who was the daughter of Zuriel Waterman and Zerviah Harris, had been born on 31 January 1727/1728 in Providence County.<sup>397</sup>

After their marriage, Nehemiah and Abigail appear to have resided in Providence County for the remainder of their lives. Abigail died in Providence County, Rhode Island on 4 February 1788.<sup>397</sup> She was subsequently buried in the North Burial Ground at Providence in Providence County, Rhode Island.<sup>397</sup> Nehemiah, who served as a Captain (Nautical Commander) during the Revolutionary War, died at Cumberland in Providence County, Rhode Island on 6 July 1788.<sup>237</sup> Unfortunately, his place of burial is not known at this time.

Known issue: (Surname Allen)

721. Zuriel ----- b. 1750 in Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>397</sup>  
 d. November 1755 in Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>397</sup>  
 bur. North Burial Ground, Providence, Providence Co., RI.<sup>397</sup>
722. Heart ----- b. 9 January 1752 in Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>398</sup>  
 m. (1) 16 November 1769 to Jeremiah Brown at Cumberland, Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>190</sup>  
 m. (2) 5 September 1796 (intentions) to Stephen Brayton at Cheshire, Berkshire Co., MA.<sup>173</sup>  
 d. 1 February 1841.<sup>398</sup>
723. Sarah ----- b. 1757 in Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and  
 "Sally" Providence Plantations.<sup>399</sup>  
 m. 20 September 1778 to Holliman Potter at Cumberland, Providence Co., RI.<sup>190</sup>  
 d. 9 December 1822 in Providence Co., RI.<sup>399</sup>  
 bur. Holliman Potter Cem., Cranston, Providence Co., RI.<sup>399</sup>

724. Abigail ----- b. in Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.  
 m. 28 February 1782 to Daniel Laine at Cumberland, Providence Co., RI. <sup>190</sup>  
 d. 10 July 1828 at Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>400</sup>  
 bur. Newell Burying Ground, Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>400</sup>
725. Mary ----- b. ca. 1763 in Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and  
 "Molly" Providence Plantations. <sup>401</sup>  
 m. 15 December 1785 to Joseph Dexter at Cumberland, Providence Co., RI. <sup>190</sup>  
 d. 8 July 1832 at Killingly, Windham Co., CT. <sup>923</sup>  
 bur. Westfield Cem., Danielson, Windham Co., CT. <sup>923</sup>
726. Isaac ----- b. in Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.  
 m. 18 January 1789 to Lydia Brown at Adams, Berkshire Co., MA. <sup>173</sup>
727. Thomas ----- b. 1768 in Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>402</sup>  
 m. 27 October 1792 to Olive Burnett at Cumberland, Providence Co., RI. <sup>190</sup>  
 d. 14 March 1794 in Providence Co., RI. <sup>402</sup>  
 bur. Cumberland Cem., Cumberland, Providence Co., RI. <sup>402</sup>

322. **Daniel Allen.**

Daniel Allen, the son of Nehemiah Allen and Anne Wilmarth, was born at Attleboro in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 25 April 1718. <sup>123</sup> He was later married on 11 November 1745 to a woman named Sarah Sprague at Smithfield in Providence County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>184</sup>

Although Daniel and Sarah remained in Providence County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations for a number of years after their marriage, they apparently moved to Dutchess County, New York in about 1757, where Daniel worked as a carpenter. <sup>238</sup> Although Daniel and his family later moved to Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, during the Revolutionary War they moved back to Dutchess County, New York. In about 1796, however, the family moved back to Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, where they are found residing on the 1800 census. <sup>238,403</sup>

Daniel subsequently died on 25 April 1805 at Towanda in Luzerne County (now within Bradford County), Pennsylvania.<sup>49,238</sup> Sarah, on the other hand, died at Franklin in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania on 21 February 1813.<sup>238</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

- 728 Abigail ----- b. 2 December 1746 in Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>404</sup>  
d. 29 May 1756, probably in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>404</sup>
729. Anna ----- b. 20 February 1748 at Cumberland, Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>404</sup>  
d. 9 June 1751 at Cumberland, Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>404</sup>
730. Amy ----- b. 14 April 1752 at Cumberland, Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>190,404</sup>
731. Isaac ----- b. 18 December 1753 at Cumberland, Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>238,404</sup>  
m. ca. 1775 to Elizabeth "Betsey" Miller in PA.<sup>404</sup>  
d. 16 January 1825 in Madison Co., OH.<sup>238,404</sup>
732. David ----- b. 25 April 1756 at Cumberland, Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>190,238,404</sup>  
Sprague m. ca. 1776 to Mary D. Smith in PA.<sup>238,404,405</sup>  
d. 29 May 1837 at Luzerne, Luzerne Co., PA.<sup>238,404,405</sup>  
bur. West Franklin Cem., Bradford Co., PA.<sup>405</sup>
733. Stephen ----- b. 17 September 1758 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>238,406</sup>  
Oney m. 25 September 1789 to Jemima Dodd at Wysox, Luzerne Co., (now within Bradford Co.), PA.<sup>406</sup>  
d. 17 April 1831 in Bradford Co., PA.<sup>238,406</sup>  
bur. Pond Hill Cem., Bradford Co., PA.<sup>406</sup>
734. Sarah ----- b. 7 July 1761 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>404</sup>  
d. 12 April 1780 in Orange Co., NY.<sup>404</sup>
735. Daniel ----- b. 22 October 1764 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>404,407</sup>  
m. Anna Dodd in PA.<sup>404</sup>  
d. 15 February 1847 in Tazewell Co., IL.<sup>404,407</sup>  
bur. Oakview Cem., Armington, Tazewell Co., IL.<sup>407</sup>

736. Nehemiah ----b. 5 April 1768 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>404</sup>  
 d. 8 September 1872 in Orange Co., NY. <sup>404</sup>

323. **Anne Allen.**

Anne Allen, the daughter of Nehemiah Allen and his wife, Anne Wilmarth, was born at Attleboro in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 1 October 1720. <sup>123</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

325. **Rebecca Allen.**

Rebecca Allen, the daughter of Benjamin Allen and his wife, Waitstill Bowerman, was born on 13 November 1721 at Falmouth in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>241</sup> Although no marriage record has been found for Rebecca, her "intentions" to marry a man named Philip Griffith were recorded at Falmouth during the month of June 1744. <sup>241</sup> No issue have been found from Rebecca's marriage to Philip Griffith.

(**NOTE:** This Philip, whose surname was Griffith, not Griffin, is believed to be the same Philip Griffith who was born at Rochester in Plymouth County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 7 December 1712, and was the son of Jeremiah Griffith and Mary Barlow. <sup>267</sup> If this is the right Philip, then he was most likely a widower at the time of his marriage to Rebecca, having previously been married to a woman named Content Claghorn on 5 October 1738 at Rochester. <sup>267</sup>

According to the Vital Records of Rochester in Plymouth County, Philip Griffith and his first wife, Content Claghorn, are known to have had a daughter named Ruth who was born on 7 September 1739, and married on 22 November 1758 to a man named Clifton Wing. <sup>267</sup> Although the marriage record indicates that Ruth's mother was "Rebekah," this undoubtedly refers to our Rebecca who was Ruth's stepmother).

326. **John Allen.**

John Allen, the son of Benjamin Allen and Waitstill Bowerman, was born at Falmouth in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 13 April 1724. <sup>241</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.



327. **Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen, the daughter of Benjamin Allen and his wife, Waitstill Bowerman, was born on 3 March 1726/1727 at Falmouth in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>241,242,243</sup> She was later married on 8 March 1745/1746 in Barnstable County to a man named Simeon Wing.<sup>244</sup> Simeon, who was the son of Ebenezer Wing and Elizabeth Jane Blackmore, had been born at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 15 November 1722.<sup>408</sup>

In 1787, Simeon and Mary left Massachusetts and moved to Maine, where they settled in the community of New Sandwich (now the town of Wayne). (**NOTE:** Even though Maine was known as the District of Maine from 1780 until statehood in 1820, and was under Massachusetts control, this genealogy will refer to Maine simply as Maine for events transpiring after 4 July 1776). Simeon later died on 5 February 1794 at Wayne in what was then Lincoln County, Maine, but is now within Kennebec County, Maine.<sup>408</sup> Mary, on the other hand, died at Wayne on 25 February 1808, having survived Simeon by fourteen years.<sup>242,243,408</sup> Both Simeon and Mary were buried in the field north of the Wing "Ring" Cemetery at Wayne in Kennebec County, Maine.<sup>243</sup>

Issue: (Surname Wing)

737. Elizabeth ----- b. 6 August 1746 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>408,409</sup>  
 m. 8 December 1772 to Job Fuller at Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>53,408</sup>  
 d. 3 August 1826 at Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME.<sup>408,409</sup>  
 bur. Evergreen Cem., Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME.<sup>409</sup>
738. Abisha ----- b. 26 August 1749 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>408</sup>  
 d. 24 August 1771 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>408</sup>
739. William ----- b. 20 August 1751 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>408</sup>  
 d. 20 July 1754 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>408</sup>
740. Simeon ----- b. 29 December 1752 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>408</sup>  
 d. 28 July 1754 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>408</sup>

741. Thomas ----- b. 26 October 1754 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>408</sup>  
 m. (1) ca. 1775 to Lydia Perry at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82,408</sup>  
 m. (2) 31 January 1795 to Meribah Bowerman in Barnstable Co., MA. <sup>82,408</sup>  
 d. 10 October 1835 at Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>82</sup>
742. Sarah ----- b. 22 July 1756 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>408</sup>  
 m. 13 July 1776 (intentions) to Judah Eldridge at Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. <sup>82,241,408</sup>  
 d. 1831 at Pittston, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>82,408</sup>
743. Ebenezer ---- b. 22 December 1757 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>243,408</sup>  
 m. 1 January 1788 to Lucy (Chandler) Bonney at Winthrop, Lincoln Co., ME. (now Kennebec Co., ME.) <sup>82,408</sup>  
 d. 29 October 1822 at Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>243,408</sup>  
 bur. Wing "Ring" Cem., Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>243</sup>
744. Moses ----- b. 25 April 1759 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>243,408</sup>  
 m. (1) 14 September 1780 to Mary "Polly" Chandler at Winthrop, Lincoln Co., ME. (now Kennebec Co., ME.) <sup>82,408</sup>  
 m. (2) 12 January 1792 to Martha Maxim at Winthrop, Lincoln Co., ME. (now Kennebec Co., ME.) <sup>82,408</sup>  
 d. 28 June 1837 at Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>243,408</sup>  
 bur. Wing Cem., Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>243</sup>
745. Aaron ----- b. 23 March 1761 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>243,408</sup>  
 m. 29 June 1792 to Sylvia Perry at Winthrop, Lincoln Co., ME. (now Kennebec Co., ME.) <sup>82,408</sup>  
 d. 18 April 1841 at Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>243,408</sup>  
 bur. Wing Cem., Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>243</sup>

746. Allen -----b. 21 March 1763 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>243,408</sup>  
m. (1) 5 April 1787 to Temperance Perry at Winthrop, Lincoln  
Co., ME. (now Kennebec Co., ME.) <sup>82,408</sup>  
m. (2) 24 March 1794 to Cynthia Burgess at Winthrop, Lincoln  
Co., ME. (now Kennebec Co., ME.) <sup>82,408</sup>  
d. 29 December 1846 at Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>243,408</sup>  
bur. Wing Cem., Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>243</sup>
747. Simeon -----b. 28 May 1765 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>243,408</sup>  
m. 25 November 1789 to Elizabeth "Betsey" Atkinson at  
Winthrop, Lincoln Co., ME. (now Kennebec Co., ME.) <sup>82,408</sup>  
d. 7 March 1844 at Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>243,408</sup>  
bur. Wing Cem., Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>243</sup>
748. Mary -----b. 5 October 1766 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>408,409</sup>  
m. 26 March 1789 to Woodin Norris at Winthrop, Lincoln Co.,  
ME. (now Kennebec Co., ME.) <sup>82,408</sup>  
d. 26 November 1808 at Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>408,409</sup>  
bur. Evergreen Cem., Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>409</sup>
749. William -----b. 25 April 1768 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>243,408</sup>  
m. (1) 23 April 1794 to Deborah Besse at Winthrop, Lincoln Co.,  
ME. (now Kennebec Co., ME.) <sup>82,408</sup>  
m. (2) 3 October 1824 to Lucy Blackstone at Wayne, Kennebec  
Co., ME. <sup>82,408</sup>  
d. 17 March 1844 at Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>243,408</sup>  
bur. Wing Cem., Wayne, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>243</sup>

328. **Hannah Allen.**

Hannah Allen, the daughter of Benjamin Allen and his wife, Waitstill Bowerman, was born on 15 April 1728 at Falmouth in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>241</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

329. **Moses Allen.**

Moses Allen, the son of Benjamin Allen and his wife, Waitstill Bowerman, was born on 19 March 1730/1731 at Falmouth in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>241</sup> He was later married to a woman named Anne Akin.<sup>87</sup> Although an actual record of their marriage has not been found, their "intentions" to marry were recorded on 6 February 1754 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup> Their marriage was also recorded at Tiverton in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 8 August 1755.<sup>144</sup> Anne, who had been born at Dartmouth on 26 April 1729, was the daughter of James Akin and Amie Fish (also written Almy Fish).<sup>144,147,410</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Allen)

750. Stephen ----- b. 18 October 1754 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147,411</sup>  
 m. Sarah "Sally" Rhodes.<sup>411</sup>  
 d. 25 September 1834 at Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY.<sup>411</sup>  
 bur. Kingsbury Cem., Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY.<sup>411</sup>
751. Mary ----- b. 9 December 1755 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 25 February 1776 to John Crowell at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>  
 d. 22 December 1792 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.<sup>67</sup>
752. James ----- b. 28 January 1757 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 1 May 1786 to Susannah Wilcox at Easton, Washington Co., NY.<sup>412</sup>  
 d. 26 November 1837 at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., NY.<sup>413</sup>  
 bur. Allen Cemetery, Greenfield, Saratoga Co., NY.<sup>413</sup>
753. Anne ----- b. 14 March 1759 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>
754. Joseph ----- b. 7 October 1761 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>
755. Moses ----- b. 11 December 1763 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>

756. William -----b. 26 May 1765 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 25 November 1790 to Susanna Ashley at Freetown, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>53</sup>

330. **Thomas Allen.**

Thomas Allen, the son of Benjamin Allen and his wife, Waitstill Bowerman, was born on 7 August 1732 at Falmouth in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>241</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

331. **Benjamin Allen.**

Benjamin Allen, the son of Benjamin Allen and his wife, Waitstill Bowerman, was born on 15 October 1734 at Falmouth in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>241</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

332. **Judah Allen.**

Judah Allen, the son of Benjamin Allen and a possible second wife, is believed to have been born in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>129</sup> He was later married to a woman named Thankful Johnson. <sup>87</sup> Although an actual record of their marriage has not been found, their "intentions" to marry were recorded on 12 May 1782 at Dartmouth in Bristol County, Massachusetts. <sup>87</sup>

Judah subsequently died on 16 October 1814 at Dartmouth in Bristol County, Massachusetts. <sup>67</sup> What became of his wife, Thankful, is not known, however.

Known issue: (Surname Allen)

757. Benjamin -----b. 6 March 1783 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>147</sup>
758. Mary -----b. 1 November 1784 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. (unmarried). <sup>67</sup>  
 d. 28 January 1811 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>67</sup>

759. Dinah ----- b. 12 August 1786 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. (unmarried). <sup>67</sup>  
 d. 8 May 1814 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>67</sup>

333. **Dinah Allen.**

Dinah Allen, the daughter of Benjamin Allen and possibly a second wife, is believed to have been born in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>129</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

334. **John Allen.**

John Allen, the first born son of Judah Allen and his first wife, Rebekah Wing, was born on 23 March 1728/1729 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82</sup> He was later married on 27 March 1751 at Pembroke in Plymouth County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay to a woman named Sylvia Keen (also written Silvia and Silve Keen and Keene). <sup>82,175</sup> Sylvia, who was the daughter of Isaac Keen and Abigail Booth, is believed to have been born in about 1730, probably in Plymouth County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>128</sup>

Although John and Sylvia apparently resided at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay for a couple of years after their marriage, they eventually moved to the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>128</sup> In about 1778, however, they left Rhode Island and moved to Vermont, where they settled at Danby (now within Rutland County). <sup>49,128</sup> John and Sylvia were last found on the 1790 census of Vermont still residing at Danby in Rutland County, where they are both believed to have died. <sup>82,247</sup>

**NOTE:** Unfortunately, I have not been able to verify the places of birth attributed to several of John and Sylvia's children. The places of birth shown below were taken from "Descendants of Matthew and Mary Wing of Banbury, Oxfordshire, England." published by The Wing Family of America, Inc.

Issue: (Surname Allen)

760. Rebecca ----- b. 6 December 1751 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
 Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82</sup>

761. Abraham ----- b. 9 October 1753 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82</sup>  
 m. 28 August 1803 to Rhoda Brown at Danby, Rutland Co., VT.  
 Ref: <sup>82,414</sup>  
 d. in NY. <sup>82</sup>
762. Prince ----- b. 16 September 1754 at Barrington/Warren, Bristol Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>82</sup>  
 m. (1) Hannah Brown in VT. <sup>82,128</sup>  
 m. (2) 11 July 1802 to Experience (King) Hurlbut at Danby, Rutland Co., VT. (divorced from first husband, Jesse Hurlbut)  
 Ref: <sup>414,415</sup>  
 d. 13 May 1822 at Danby, Rutland Co., VT. <sup>410</sup>
763. Sylvia ----- b. ca. 1757. <sup>82</sup>
764. Zoeth ----- b. 27 April 1760 at Pembroke, Plymouth Co., Prov. of (Zoheth) Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82</sup>  
 m. 16 July 1789 to Jane Harper in VT. <sup>82</sup>  
 d. 14 September 1848 at Collins, Erie Co., NY. <sup>82,416</sup>  
 bur. Pine Grove Cem., Gowanda, Erie Co., NY. <sup>416</sup>
765. John ----- b. 2 April 1762 in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>82</sup>  
 m. 1787 to Sarah "Sally" Brown in VT. <sup>82</sup>  
 d. 14 December 1852 at Pawlet, Rutland Co., VT. <sup>82,417</sup>  
 bur. Old Pawlet Cem., Pawlet, Rutland Co., VT. <sup>417</sup>
766. Judah ----- b. 7 September 1766 at Smithfield, Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>82</sup>  
 m. (1) 11 December 1796 to Rhoda Hill at Danby, Rutland Co., VT. <sup>414</sup>  
 m. (2) 11 December 1796 to Phoebe Benson at Danby, Rutland Co., VT. <sup>82,418</sup>  
 d. 18 March 1843 in Genesee Co., NY. <sup>82</sup>
767. Isaac ----- b. ca. 1768 at Smithfield, Providence Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>82</sup>  
 m. Sylvia Staples in VT. <sup>82</sup>

335. **Ebenezer Allen.**

Ebenezer Allen, the second son of Judah Allen and his first wife, Rebekah Wing, was born on 22 July 1731 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup> He was later married on 5 February 1753 at Sandwich to his cousin, Mary Allen.<sup>53</sup> Mary, who had been born at Sandwich on 5 July 1734, was the daughter of Caleb Allen and his second wife, Reliance Holloway.<sup>82,173</sup>

In about 1785 Ebenezer and Mary appear to have moved to Maine, where they settled at Fairfield in Lincoln County (now within Somerset County, Maine). (**NOTE:** Although Maine was referred to as the District of Maine from 1780 until statehood in 1820, and was under Massachusetts control, this genealogy will refer to Maine simply as Maine for events transpiring after 4 July 1776). According to available Fairfield records, Ebenezer and four of his sons (Caleb, Ebenezer, Jr., Francis, and Barnabas) were shown on the 1793 list of taxable inhabitants.<sup>419</sup>

Although Ebenezer is believed to have died at Fairfield, Maine the actual date of his death has not been determined. He was last found on the 1800 census residing at Fairfield in Kennebec County (now Somerset County), Maine.<sup>248</sup> Although all of Ebenezer and Mary Allen's children are believed to have been born at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, their exact order of birth is not known.

Issue: (Surname Allen)

768. Caleb ----- b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.
769. Ebenezer ---- b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
 Jr. m. 1 June 1787 to Hannah Bowerman at Winslow, Lincoln Co.,  
 ME. (now within Kennebec Co., ME.)<sup>82,420</sup>  
 d. 18 September 1822 at Fairfield, Somerset Co., ME.<sup>82</sup>
770. Amy ----- b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
 m. 23 September 1779 to Elihu Bowerman at Sandwich,  
 Barnstable Co., MA.<sup>420</sup>  
 d. 12 March 1801 in ME.<sup>82,420</sup>
771. Francis ----- b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
 m. 25 February 1796 to Rest Bowerman at Fairfield, Lincoln Co.,  
 ME. (now within Somerset Co., ME.)<sup>421</sup>



772. Barnabas ---- b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
m. (unknown) in ME. <sup>248,422</sup>
773. Mary -----b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
m. 5 July 1795 to James Hodgdon at Fairfield, Lincoln Co., ME.  
(now within Somerset Co., ME.) <sup>423</sup>
774. Sarah ----- b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.
775. Holway -----b. calc. 1776 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>424</sup>  
m. (1) 18 February 1802 to Mehitable Lord at Portland,  
Cumberland Co., ME. <sup>423</sup>  
m. (2) 2 November 1823 to Hannah (Spaulding) Page at  
Durham, Androscoggin Co., ME. <sup>423,425</sup>  
d. (last found on the 1850 census of Somerset Co., ME.) <sup>424</sup>

336. **Francis Allen.**

Francis Allen, the third son of Judah Allen and his first wife, Rebekah Wing, had been born on 14 May 1736 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82</sup> This child apparently died young. <sup>245</sup>

337. **Joseph Allen.**

Joseph Allen, the fourth son of Judah Allen and his first wife, Rebekah Wing, had been born on 2 April 1739 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82</sup> Joseph apparently remained single throughout his life, and died without issue in about 1782. <sup>245</sup>

338. **Joshua Allen.**

Joshua Allen, the youngest son of Judah Allen and his first wife, Rebekah Wing, was born on 10 April 1741 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82</sup> He was later married in the Province of Massachusetts Bay to a woman named Rebecca. <sup>245</sup> Unfortunately, neither Rebecca's maiden name, nor her parentage, have been determined.

After their marriage, Joshua and Rebecca apparently continued to reside at Sandwich, where Joshua appears to have died intestate in 1812.<sup>245,249</sup> Administration of Joshua's estate was subsequently granted by the Barnstable County Court to a Mr. William Fessenden on 20 July 1812.<sup>249</sup> Unfortunately, the date and place of Rebecca's death have not been determined. No issue are known from Joshua's marriage to Rebecca.

### 339. Noah Allen.

Noah Allen, the only son of Judah Allen and his second wife, Elizabeth Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>129,245</sup> He was later married on 2 March 1786 to a woman named Anne DeMott (also written Anne Mott and Moot) in the First Stanford Baptist Church at Bangall in Dutchess County, New York.<sup>250</sup> Based upon Anne's stated age at the time of her death, as well as her place of birth as shown in the 1850 census of Broome County, New York, she was calculated to have been born in New York on 26 March 1764.<sup>426,427</sup>

Although Noah and Anne remained in Dutchess County, New York for a number of years after their marriage, by the time the 1810 census was enumerated they were residing at Thurman in that part of Washington County, New York that was later formed into Warren County, New York in 1813.<sup>49,428,429</sup> By 1820, however, the family had returned to Dutchess County and were residing at Stanford.<sup>430</sup> Their son, Judah Allen, was living next door, while another son, James Allen, was living some distance away.<sup>430</sup>

Although the children listed below as (female) were abstracted from the 1800 census of Dutchess County, New York, their identities have not been determined.<sup>428</sup> The federal census records for New York for 1800 and 1810 indicate that Noah and Anne had nine children, however their exact order of birth is not known.<sup>428,429</sup> Noah Allen, who was last found on the 1820 census of Dutchess County, New York residing at Stanford, is believed to have died in Dutchess County, New York.<sup>245,430</sup> After Noah passed away, Anne went to live with her son, Nelson Allen, in Broome County, New York, where she later died on 12 August 1852.<sup>426,427</sup> She was subsequently buried in the Maine Cemetery at Maine, New York.<sup>426</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

776. Elizabeth ---- b. calc. 1786 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>431</sup>  
 m. ca. 1805 Samuel Lebarron in NY.<sup>245</sup>  
 d. July 1869. (83 years of age)<sup>431</sup>  
 bur. Nanticoke Valley Cem., Union Center, Broome Co., NY.<sup>431</sup>

777. James ----- b. (1784-1790) in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>428</sup>
778. (female) ----- b. (1784-1790) in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>428</sup>
779. (female) ----- b. (1794-1800) in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>428,432</sup>
780. William -----b. 23 December 1795 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>245,433</sup>  
 m. (1) Prudence Newberry in Warren Co., NY. <sup>245,434</sup>  
 m. (2) ca. 1858 to (Mrs.) Mary M. Bryant in PA. <sup>434</sup>  
 d. 28 April 1884 at Holiday, Tioga Co., PA. (the 1885 year of death on his tombstone is not correct) <sup>433,434</sup>  
 bur. Van Ness Hill Cem., Roseville, Tioga Co., PA. <sup>433</sup>
781. Judah ----- b. ca. 1797 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>245,435</sup>  
 m. ca. 1819 to Mary "Polly" Wright in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>245,435</sup>  
 d. March 1880 at Conesville, Schoharie Co., NY. <sup>435</sup>  
 bur. East Conesville Cem., Schoharie Co., NY. <sup>435</sup>
782. Nelson ----- b. calc. 28 March 1802 in Dutchess Co., NY. (calculated from stated age at time of death) <sup>426</sup>  
 m. Anna Brazee in NY. <sup>245</sup>  
 d. 12 August 1838 in Broome Co., NY. <sup>426</sup>  
 bur. Maine Cem., Maine, Broome Co., NY. <sup>426</sup>
783. Joshua -----b. ca. 1804 at Thurman, Washington Co., NY. (now within Warren Co., NY.) <sup>245</sup>
784. Amy ----- b. 12 June 1807 at Thurman, Washington Co., NY. (now within Warren Co., NY.) <sup>245</sup>  
 m. ca. 1841 to Moses B. Barton. <sup>245</sup>  
 d. 21 September 1905 at Appleton, Swift Co., MN. <sup>245</sup>

340. **Rebecca Allen.**

Rebecca Allen, the daughter of Judah Allen and his second wife, Elizabeth Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>129</sup>  
 No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

349. Lydia Allen.

Lydia Allen, the eldest daughter of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Rachel, was born on 1 June 1700 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> She was later married on 29 June 1721 at Dartmouth to her cousin, Increase Allen.<sup>87</sup> Increase, who had been born on 19 August 1694 at Dartmouth, was the son of Increase and Rachel Allen.<sup>147</sup> Lydia Allen subsequently died at Dartmouth on 7 November 1772.<sup>67</sup>

**NOTE: See the Increase Allen family write-up in Generation Four under #139.**

350. Phyllis Allen.

Phyllis Allen, the second daughter of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Rachel, was born on 24 February 1702/1703 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> Based upon the date of birth of her first child, Deborah Gifford, Phyllis is believed to have been married, probably at Dartmouth in Bristol County, in about 1723/1724 to a man named Enos Gifford.<sup>1,147</sup> Enos, who was born at Little Compton in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations (now within Newport County, Rhode Island) on 2 February 1694/1695, was the son of Christopher Gifford and Deborah Perry.<sup>144,265</sup>

Enos Gifford subsequently died during the month of May 1769 at Little Compton in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>144</sup> His will, which was dated 5 January 1764, was later submitted for probate before the Newport Town Council on 6 June 1769.<sup>265</sup> Phyllis, on the other hand, died at Little Compton, Rhode Island in 1790.<sup>254</sup> Her will, which was dated 13 June 1780, was subsequently probated on 1 June 1790.<sup>254</sup>

Issue: (Surname Gifford)

785. Deborah -----b. 2 April 1725 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147,265</sup>  
 d. 12 January 1728/1729 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>67</sup>

786. Rachel ----- b. 30 March 1727 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 7 February 1751 to Esek Wilbur at Little Compton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. 5 March 1763 in Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>436</sup>
787. Elijah ----- b. 22 July 1729 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,265</sup>  
 m. 15 October 1761 to Deborah Wilbur at Little Compton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>144,265</sup>  
 d. 2 February 1814 at Westport, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>265</sup>
788. Cainan ----- b. 15 May 1731 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,265</sup>  
 m. (1) 20 June 1751 to Abigail Salisbury at Little Compton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>144,265</sup>  
 m. (2) 11 July 1765 to Martha Wilbur at Little Compton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.  
 Ref: <sup>144,265</sup>  
 d. 25 June 1786 at Little Compton, Newport Co., RI. <sup>265</sup>
789. Phyllis ----- b. 14 May 1734 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,265</sup>  
 m. 23 November 1759 to Gideon Davenport at Little Compton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>144</sup>  
 d. 16 October 1819 in Newport Co., RI. <sup>437</sup>  
 bur. Common Burying Ground, Newport, Newport Co., RI. <sup>437</sup>
790. Dorcas ----- b. 18 August 1736 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,265</sup>  
 m. 18 June 1756 (intentions) to Thomas Manchester at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>

791. Enos ----- b. 22 March 1740 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,265</sup>  
 m. (1) 13 March 1760 to Mary Wilbur at Little Compton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Ref: <sup>144,265</sup>  
 m. (2) 24 November 1803 to Susannah Wilbur at Little Compton, Newport Co., RI. <sup>144,265</sup>  
 d. 20 November 1820 at Little Compton, Newport Co., RI. <sup>265</sup>
792. Joseph ----- b. 2 January 1742 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,265</sup>  
 m. (1) 7 July 1765 to Judith Gifford at Little Compton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Ref: <sup>144,265</sup>  
 m. (2) 27 April 1774 to Patience Palmer at Little Compton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>144,265</sup>  
 m. (3) 19 February 1784 to Martha Burgess at Little Compton, Newport Co., RI. <sup>144,265</sup>  
 d. ca. 1811 at Little Compton, Newport Co., RI. (will was written on 19 February 1810, probated on 29 April 1811) <sup>265</sup>

### 351. Joseph Allen.

Joseph Allen, the eldest son of Joseph Allen, Sr. and his first wife, Rachel, was born on 27 April 1704 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup> Joseph was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Ruth Smith on 30 December 1725 at Dartmouth. <sup>87</sup> Ruth, who had been born at Dartmouth in Bristol County on 5 February 1701/1702, was the daughter of Gearshom Smith and Rebeckah Riply. <sup>87,147</sup>

After Ruth passed away, Joseph married for a second time, also at Dartmouth, to a widow named Martha (Case) Potter on 12 July 1747. <sup>87,144</sup> Martha, who had been born at Little Compton in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Rhode Island on 27 March 1722, was the daughter of Isaac Case, and the widow of George Potter, whom she had previously married at Little Compton in Newport County on 21 April 1740. <sup>144</sup>

## Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Allen)

793. Gearshom --- b. 27 September 1727 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 d. 8 October 1730 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>67</sup>
794. Daniel ----- b. 13 October 1729 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 16 October 1751 to Elizabeth Seabury at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
 d. 1 June 1822 at Westport, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>438</sup>
795. Joseph ----- b. 26 January 1731 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
796. Adam ----- b. 6 April 1734 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 27 November 1756 (intentions) to Betty Eady at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>
797. Rachel ----- b. 3 August 1736 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 17 July 1757 (intentions) to John Case at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
 d. 13 December 1773 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>67</sup>

## Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Allen)

798. George ----- b. 1 November 1748 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 7 November 1767 (intentions) to Margaret Taber at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>
799. Ruth ----- b. 22 March 1750 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 10 October 1771 to Zebulon Cornell at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>
800. Elizabeth ----- b. 20 March 1752 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>

801. Elijah ----- b. 8 March 1754 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
802. Lydia ----- b. in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>439</sup>  
 m. 16 April 1778 to Peleg Wood at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.  
 Ref: <sup>87</sup>
803. Sarah ----- b. in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>439</sup>  
 m. 7 September 1780 to Daniel Wood at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>

352. **Rachel Allen.**

Rachel Allen, the daughter of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Rachel, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province Massachusetts Bay on 17 July 1708. <sup>147</sup> She was later married to a man named Ichabod Kirby (also written Kerby) at Dartmouth on 1 March 1732/1733. <sup>87</sup> Ichabod, who is believed to have been born at Dartmouth, was the son of Robert Kirby and Rebecca Potter. <sup>1,85</sup>

After their marriage, Ichabod and Rachel resided in the western part of Dartmouth that was later made a part of Westport, Massachusetts in 1787. <sup>85</sup> Ichabod served as the Surveyor of Highways in 1737, and even though he was chosen to be Constable in 1744, he declined to serve. <sup>85</sup> Ichabod is believed to have died at Westport in Bristol County, Massachusetts in about 1794. <sup>85</sup> The following children were named in Ichabod's will, which was dated 29 March 1788. <sup>85</sup> Although Rachel is known to have survived Ichabod, the actual date and place of her death have not been determined.

Issue: (Surname Kirby)

804. John ----- b. 5 January 1734 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 11 January 1755 (intentions) to Phebe Waite at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
 d. in Bristol Co., MA. <sup>85</sup>
805. Ruhamah ---- b. 9 May 1737 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 1 September 1763 to Ebenezer Wilbur at Little Compton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>144</sup>



806. David -----b. 16 August 1740 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 19 March 1763 (intentions) to Martha Soule at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>
807. Rachel -----b. 21 April 1747 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. (remained single).<sup>85</sup>  
 d. 1818 in Bristol Co., MA. (will dated 5 October 1812, probated on 6 October 1818)<sup>85</sup>

353. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Rachel, was born during the month of March 1710/1711 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> She was later married on 23 April 1730 at Dartmouth to a man named Gideon Gifford.<sup>87</sup> Gideon, who was born on 19 March 1705/1706 at Dartmouth, was the son of Jeremiah Gifford and Mary Wright.<sup>147,440,441</sup>

Gideon Gifford died at Dartmouth in 1760 from smallpox.<sup>255</sup> His will, which had been written on 10 December 1759, was subsequently probated before the Bristol County Court on 14 April 1760.<sup>255</sup> Because no children were mentioned in Gideon's will, and because his entire estate was left to his brothers, sisters, and other relatives, it is believed that he and Elizabeth did not have any children.<sup>255</sup>

Although Elizabeth was still alive when Gideon wrote his will, it is not known whether or not she too contracted smallpox.<sup>255</sup> She is believed to have also died at Dartmouth, however.

354. **Hannah Allen.**

Hannah Allen, the daughter of John and Deborah Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 3 September 1714.<sup>147</sup> She was later married on 8 March 1738/1739 at Dartmouth to a man named Benjamin Russell.<sup>87</sup> Benjamin, who had been born on 17 July 1715 at Dartmouth, was the son of Jonathan Russell and Judith Sampson.<sup>87,147</sup>

## Issue: (Surname Russell)

808. Deborah ----- b. 3 October 1740 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,442</sup>  
m. 17 October 1760 to Tyler [Jireh] Wilcox at Tiverton, Newport  
Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>144</sup>  
d. 17 June 1815 at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>442</sup>  
bur. Allen - Wilcox Cem., North Greenfield, Saratoga Co., NY.  
Ref: <sup>442</sup>
809. Dinah ----- b. 16 October 1742 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 26 April 1767 to Joseph Ricketson at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>
810. Hannah ----- b. 2 September 1745 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
811. Judah ----- b. 2 September 1748 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
d. 15 March 1771 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>67</sup>
812. Elizabeth ----- b. 22 April 1752 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
813. Jonathan ----- b. 22 May 1755 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 5 May 1790 to Zerviah Howland at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
MA. <sup>87</sup>
814. Noah ----- b. 19 October 1760 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 29 January 1786 to Patience Potter at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
MA. <sup>87</sup>

355. **Philip Allen.**

Philip Allen, the son of John and Deborah Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 10 July 1717.<sup>147</sup> He was later married at Dartmouth to his cousin, Susannah Allen on 10 October 1745.<sup>87</sup> Susannah, who had been born at Dartmouth on 18 September 1727, was the daughter of Jedediah Allen and Penelope Tripp.<sup>147,443</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

815. Abraham ----- b. 10 July 1746 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 10 January 1776 to Phebe Kirby at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>
816. Deborah ----- b. 8 September 1749 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 8 March 1769 to Thomas Almy at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>
817. John ----- b. 29 January 1752 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>
818. Jedediah ----- b. 20 October 1754 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 12 June 1775 (intentions) to Marcey Cornell at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>
819. Benjamin ----- b. 17 April 1758 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 19 May 1782 to Nancy Kirby at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.<sup>87</sup>
820. William ----- b. 31 December 1760 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>
821. Phillip ----- b. 24 May 1763 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>
822. Reuben ----- b. 11 July 1766 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 4 March 1789 to Bathsheba Kirby at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.<sup>87</sup>  
 d. 17 April 1847 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.<sup>67</sup>

356. **Deborah Allen.**

Deborah Allen, the daughter of John and Deborah Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 22 July 1723.<sup>147</sup> She was later married at Dartmouth to a man named Joseph Cornell on 29 April 1743.<sup>87</sup> Joseph, who had been born at Dartmouth on 8 December 1720, was the son of William Cornell and Mehitabel Fish.<sup>1,147,294</sup> Joseph Cornell died in 1801.<sup>294</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Cornell)

823. John ----- b. 18 June 1746 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>

824. Elizabeth ----- b. probably at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
m. ( ) Wood.<sup>294</sup>

357. **Barbara Allen.**

Barbara Allen, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 10 February 1703/1704.<sup>147</sup> She was later married on 29 November 1728 at Dartmouth to a man named John Handy.<sup>87</sup> John, who had been born at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 11 May 1704, was the son of Richard Handy and Patience Randall.<sup>444</sup>

Issue: (Surname Handy)

825 Elizabeth ----- b. 17 July 1730 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
m. 15 December 1750 (intentions) to Isaac Russell at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>

826. Judah ----- b. 18 December 1733 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>

827. Paul ----- b. April 1736 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
m. 11 December 1762 (intentions) to Mary Shearman at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>

828. George ----- b. 7 June 1740 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 4 July 1776 to Mary Potter at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>
829. John ----- b. 29 October 1744 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 24 March 1778 to Thankful Raymond at Dartmouth, Bristol  
Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>
830. Sarah ----- b. 26 September 1746 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>

358. **Noah Allen.**

Noah Allen, the son of William and Elizabeth Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 24 July 1707. <sup>147</sup> He was later married at Dartmouth to a woman named Rebecca Kirby on 5 October 1727. <sup>87</sup> Rebecca, who had been born on 28 November 1703 at Dartmouth, was the daughter of John Kirby and Rebecca Mosher. <sup>147,149</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

831. Elizabeth ----- b. 6 February 1727/1728 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,445</sup>  
m. (1) 8 June 1762 (intentions) to Judah Allen at Dartmouth in  
Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
m. (2) 16 November 1771 (intentions) to Daniel Ormsby at  
Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>
832. Jonathan ----- b. 3 August 1729 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,445</sup>
833. Sylvanus ----- b. 30 December 1730 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,445</sup>  
m. 25 October 1764 to Ruth Tripp at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>
834. Noah ----- b. 6 or 17 May 1732 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,445</sup>  
m. 18 November 1762 to Sarah Chandler at Dartmouth, Bristol  
Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>

835. John -----b. 8 February 1733/1734 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,445</sup>

359. **George Allen.**

George Allen, the son of William and Elizabeth Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 10 November 1709. <sup>147</sup> He was married on 14 May 1740 at Dartmouth to a woman named Rachel Smith. <sup>87</sup> Rachel, who had been born at Dartmouth on 2 March 1712/1713, was the daughter of Eliashib Smith and Dinah Allen, and George Allen's cousin. <sup>87,147</sup>

George Allen died on 20 September 1763 in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>186</sup> Rachel, who survived George by thirty years, died in Bristol County, Massachusetts on 25 September 1793. <sup>186</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

836. Dinah ----- b. 2 June 1742 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. Nathaniel Delano in the Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>186,446</sup>  
d. 8 July 1818 at New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>446</sup>

837. George ----- b. 26 July 1746 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 15 November 1771 (permission granted by M.M.) to Luciana  
"Lucy" Sherman at the Long Plain M.H. in Bristol Co., Prov.  
of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>186,447</sup>

838. Rufus ----- b. 20 July 1748 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 8 May 1777 to Rebecca Delano at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
MA. <sup>87,446</sup>  
d. 7 May 1838 at New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>446</sup>

839. Audria -----b. 5 May 1751 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts  
Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 8 May 1777 to Peter Fuller at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>  
d. 15 February 1808 at New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>446</sup>

840. Elisha ----- b. 9 August 1753 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 15 October 1780 to Sarah Wing at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>82,87</sup>  
 d. 31 October 1834 at Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. <sup>82</sup>

360. **Josiah Allen.**

Josiah Allen, the son of William and Elizabeth Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 29 October 1711. <sup>147</sup> He was later married on 6 January 1736/1737 at Dartmouth in Bristol County to a woman named Elizabeth Mosher. <sup>87</sup> Elizabeth, who had been born on 4 July 1719 at Dartmouth, was the daughter of Joseph Mosher and Mehitabel Smith. <sup>87,147</sup>

Although Elizabeth died on 20 May 1770 at Dartmouth, the actual date and place of Josiah's death have not been determined. <sup>67</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

841. Jethro ----- b. 22 April 1737 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 18 October 1760 (intentions) to Thankful Philips at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
 d. 11 May 1803 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>67</sup>
842. William ----- b. 21 May 1739 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
843. Edy ----- b. 17 November 1743 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 26 October 1762 (intentions) to William Hall at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>
844. Prince ----- b. 31 December 1746 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
845. Ruth ----- b. 5 June 1750 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>

361. **Sarah Allen.**

Sarah Allen, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 21 March 1714/1715.<sup>147</sup> She was later married at Dartmouth on 23 August 1752 to a widower named James Ellis.<sup>87</sup> James, who was shown in the marriage record as being a resident of Harwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay at the time of their marriage, was the son of Manoah Ellis and Elizabeth Atkins.<sup>87,448</sup> James had previously been married at Harwich on 3 March 1741/1742 to a woman named Desire Ellis.<sup>173,449</sup> No issue have been found from Sarah's marriage to James Ellis.

362. **Marmaduke Allen.**

Marmaduke Allen, the son of William and Elizabeth Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 23 August 1716.<sup>147</sup> Marmaduke apparently remained single throughout his life, and died without issue at Dartmouth in 1751.<sup>256</sup> An inventory of Marmaduke's estate was subsequently carried out on 3 August 1751, and his brother, Noah Allen, was appointed by the Bristol County Court to administer it.<sup>256</sup>

363. **Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 9 July 1718.<sup>147</sup> She was later married at Dartmouth on 13 May 1741 to a man named John Tinkham.<sup>87</sup> John, who was the son of John Tinkham, Sr. (also written Tincom and Tinkcom) and his second wife, Sarah King, was also born at Dartmouth in Bristol County.<sup>226,257,450,451</sup>

John Tinkham apparently died without leaving a will in 1785 at Dartmouth, Massachusetts, as on 3 May 1785, "dower was ordered set off to the widow from the estate of John Tincom, late of Dartmouth, deceased intestate."<sup>257</sup> Mary, on the other hand, apparently died in 1794, as on 6 May 1794 a division was ordered of the part of the estate of John Tincom, late of New Bedford deceased, which had been set off to the widow Mary Tincom, who was deceased.<sup>257</sup> (**NOTE:** That portion of Dartmouth east of the Acushnet River was formed into New Bedford, and then later, Fairhaven).

The below listed children, along with some spouses and children, were identified in the above mentioned division dated 6 May 1794.<sup>257</sup>



Issue: (Surname Tinkham)

846. Elizabeth ----- b. 17 July 1741 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,324</sup>  
m. (remained single). <sup>257</sup>  
d. 22 April 1786 in Bristol Co., MA. <sup>452</sup>
847. John ----- b. 10 May 1743 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,324</sup>  
m. 16 January 1772 to Mary Myrick at Berkeley, Bristol Co.,  
Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
d. 2 June 1810 at New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>257,446</sup>
848. Amy ----- b. 15 September 1745 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
(Almy) Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,324</sup>  
m. 1 November 1774 (intentions) to Ephraim Tripp at Dartmouth,  
Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
d. 1833. <sup>257</sup>
849. Mary ----- b. 4 September 1747 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,324</sup>  
m. 6 December 1766 (intentions); 18 June 1767 (marriage) to  
Thomas Tripp at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>
850. Barbara ----- b. 14 July 1749 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,324</sup>  
m. 19 August 1774 (intentions) to Samuel Myrick at Dartmouth,  
Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>
851. Deborah ----- b. 22 May 1751 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,324</sup>  
m. (1) 11 July 1772 (intentions) to William Allen at Dartmouth,  
Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
m. (2) 13 August 1774 (intentions) to William Waggoner at  
Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>
852. Abigail ----- b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>257</sup>

853. Hannah -----b. 3 December 1754 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,324</sup>  
m. 18 January 1781 to Joseph Paul at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
MA. <sup>87</sup>  
d. 1801. <sup>257</sup>
854. Marmaduke - b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>257</sup>  
m. 20 April 1794 to Mary Reed at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>
855. Huldah -----b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>257</sup>  
m. 16 October 1794 to Gilbert Townsend at Dartmouth, Bristol  
Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>  
d. 4 February 1843 at Berkley, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>453</sup>  
bur. Townsend Cem., Berkley, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>453</sup>
856. Susanna -----b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>257</sup>  
m. 25 November 1802 to John Haskins at New Bedford, Bristol  
Co., MA. <sup>446</sup>  
d. 15 January 1840 at Berkley, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>454</sup>  
bur. Haskins Cem., Berkley, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>454</sup>

364. **Joseph Allen.**

Joseph Allen, the son of William and Elizabeth Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 23 May 1721. <sup>147</sup> He was later married at Dartmouth on 28 August 1748 to a woman named Mary Faun (also written Fawn and Faunce). <sup>87</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

857. Jane -----b. 1 December 1751 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
858. Mary -----b. 23 April 1757 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
859. Elijah -----b. 23 April 1759 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>

860. Amie ----- b. 27 May 1761 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 13 January 1785 to Charles Howland at Dartmouth, Bristol  
Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>

861. Sarah ----- b. 13 May 1764 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>

365. **William Allen.**

William Allen, the son of William and Elizabeth Allen, was born at Dartmouth in  
Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 18 August 1723. <sup>147</sup> He was  
later married on 29 March 1744 at Dartmouth to a woman named Lydia Joy. <sup>87</sup>  
Lydia, who had been born on 4 April 1725 at Dartmouth, was the daughter of Samuel  
and Content Joy. <sup>147</sup> William Allen subsequently died at Dartmouth in Bristol County,  
Massachusetts in 1758. <sup>141</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

862. Dorothy ----- b. in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
m. 23 May 1765 to John Tallman at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov.  
of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>

863. William ----- b. in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
m. 11 July 1772 (intentions) to Deborah Tinkham at Dartmouth,  
Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>

864. Marmaduke - b. in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.

865. Lydia ----- b. 3 December 1754 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>

866. John ----- b. 25 November 1756 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 20 November 1777 (intentions) to Sally Langford at  
Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>

366. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 1 December 1725.<sup>147</sup> She was later married on 4 December 1746 at Dartmouth to a man named Seth Morton.<sup>87</sup> Seth, who had been born on 20 January 1721/1722 at Dartmouth, was the son of Manasseh Morton and Mary Taber.<sup>1,147</sup>

Seth Morton subsequently died at New Bedford in Bristol County, Massachusetts in 1802.<sup>455</sup> His will, which had been written on 11 March 1802, was probated in Bristol County on 5 October 1802.<sup>455</sup> Unfortunately, the actual date and place of Elizabeth's death have not been determined.

Issue: (Surname Morton)

867. Sarah ----- b. 3 July 1748 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>1,147</sup>
868. Hannah ----- b. 16 April 1750 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>1,147</sup>
869. Ruth ----- b. 3 June 1752 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>1,147</sup>
870. Timothy ----- b. 3 March 1754 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>1,147</sup>
871. Jethro ----- b. in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>1</sup>  
m. 25 August 1787 to Jemima Eldrege in Bristol Co., MA.<sup>1</sup>

367. **Alice Allen.**

Alice Allen, the daughter of Ralph Allen and his wife, Amy Anthony, was born at Portsmouth in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 30 May 1717.<sup>144</sup> This child apparently died at an early age.

**368. Abraham Allen.**

Abraham Allen, the son of Ralph Allen and his wife, Amy Anthony, was born at Portsmouth in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 17 February 1718/1719.<sup>144</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

**369. Amy Allen.**

Amy Allen, the daughter of Ralph Allen and his wife, Amy Anthony, was born at Portsmouth in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 13 May 1723.<sup>144</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

**370. Sarah Allen.**

Sarah Allen, the daughter of Ralph Allen and his wife, Amy Anthony, was born at Portsmouth in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 2 July 1725.<sup>144</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

**371. Alice Allen.**

Alice Allen, the youngest child of Ralph Allen and Amy Anthony, was born at Portsmouth in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 26 January 1726/1727.<sup>144</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

**388. Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen, the daughter of Reuben and Mary Allen, was born in about 1720 in Cecil County, Maryland.<sup>55</sup> She was later married to a man named Thomas Moore in about 1737 in Orange County, Virginia.<sup>55</sup>

Thomas Moore died in 1790 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. His will, which had been written on 10 May 1785, was probated on 30 December 1790.<sup>456</sup> Mary apparently died after 1785 in Shenandoah County, as she was still alive when Thomas Moore wrote his will.<sup>55,456</sup> All of the below listed children, except Mary, were mentioned in Thomas Moore's will.<sup>456</sup> Their exact order of birth is not known, however.

Issue: (Surname Moore)

872. John -----b. ca. 1738 in Augusta Co., VA.<sup>55</sup>  
 Allen m. Mary (MNU) in VA.<sup>55</sup>  
 d. 1 December 1819 in Rockingham Co., VA.<sup>457</sup>
873. Lydia -----b. in Augusta Co., VA.  
 m. (1) 1768/1769 to Reuben Allen in Frederick Co., VA.<sup>55</sup>  
 m. (2) by bond dated 8 April 1797 to Joseph Hawkins in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55,458</sup>
874. Reuben -----b. in Augusta Co., VA.  
 m. by bond dated 7 January 1779 to Elizabeth "Betty" Reader in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55,458</sup>  
 d. 1790 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55</sup>
875. Joseph -----b. in Augusta Co., VA.  
 m. (1) Margaret (MNU) in VA.<sup>55</sup>  
 m. (2) Frances (Burnsides) Stuart in VA.<sup>55</sup>  
 m. (3) 5 October 1816 to Phebe (Jones) Moore in Rockingham  
 Co., VA. (widow of Reuben Moore)<sup>55,458,459</sup>  
 d. 1820 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55,460</sup>
876. Ann -----b. in Augusta Co., VA.  
 m. by bond dated 14 December 1773 to John Pennywitt, Jr. in  
 Dunmore Co., VA. (now Shenandoah Co., VA.)<sup>49,55,458</sup>  
 d. ca. 1798 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55</sup>
877. Mary -----b. in Augusta Co., VA.  
 m. by bond dated 10 April 1773 to Philip Pennywitt in Dunmore  
 Co., VA. (now Shenandoah Co., VA.)<sup>49,55,458</sup>  
 d. before 10 May 1785 in Shenandoah Co., VA. (not mentioned  
 in father's will)<sup>55,456</sup>

878. Elizabeth ----- b. in Frederick Co., VA.  
 m. (1) by bond dated 6 April 1782 to James Skeen in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,458</sup>  
 m. (2) 5 February 1820 to Anthony Rader in Shenandoah Co.,  
 VA. <sup>55,458</sup>
879. Hannah ----- b. ca. 1763 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>136</sup>  
 m. ca. 1786 to John Entler in VA. <sup>136</sup>  
 d. 1821 at Cumberland, Allegany, Co., MD. <sup>136</sup>

389. **Reuben Allen.**

Reuben Allen, the son of Reuben and Mary Allen, was born in about 1721 in Cecil County, Maryland. <sup>55</sup> He was later married in Virginia to a woman named Ingaborg Hughes. <sup>55</sup>

Reuben Allen later purchased 400 acres of land on 10 October 1745 from his uncle, Benjamin Allen, and in 1749 he received a Fairfax Grant for an additional 600 acres of land. <sup>55</sup> Reuben later died in 1751 in that portion of Augusta County, Virginia that was eventually formed into Dunmore County, Virginia in 1772, but was renamed Shenandoah County, Virginia in 1778. <sup>49,55</sup> His widow, Ingaborg, was appointed Administratrix of his estate by the Augusta County Court on 28 May 1751. <sup>55</sup> After Reuben passed away, Ingaborg married for a second time to a man named John Skeen. <sup>55</sup> John was the son of Matthew and Jane Skeen. <sup>55</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

880. Reuben ----- b. 1748 in Augusta Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 m. 1768/1769 to Lydia Moore in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 d. 1779 in Shenandoah Co., VA. (died of wounds received  
 during Rev. War) <sup>55,461,462</sup>

390. **Deborah Allen.**

Deborah Allen, believed to be the daughter of Reuben and Mary Allen, was probably born in Cecil County, Maryland prior to the family moving into Pennsylvania. She was later married in Augusta County, Virginia to a man named Jacob Rambo. <sup>272</sup> Jacob, who was born in about 1727 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, was the son of Swan Rambo (also written Sven Rambo) and his second wife, Barbara Bird. <sup>272</sup>

After their marriage, Jacob and Deborah settled on a farm near Smith's Creek in that portion of Augusta County, Virginia that was later formed into Rockingham County, Virginia in 1778.<sup>49,272</sup> Although Deborah came from a Quaker family, Jacob Rambo was apparently not of that faith. According to the records of the Hopewell Monthly Meeting of Friends, however, Jacob Rambo did eventually become a member of the Quaker Church on 2 May 1774.<sup>272,274</sup> Deborah appears to have died in Rockingham County, Virginia in about 1788/1789.<sup>272</sup> She was the mother of ten children by Jacob Rambo.<sup>272</sup>

After Deborah passed away, Jacob married for a second time to a widow named Catherine (Mounce) Hulings on 19 July 1790 in Rockingham County.<sup>272,463</sup> Catherine, who had been born in about 1730, was the daughter of Henry Mounce of New Castle Hundred in New Castle County, Delaware, and the widow of Jacob's neighbor, Andrew Hulings.<sup>272</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, Jacob and Catherine moved to Ohio, where they settled in Washington County.<sup>272</sup> Jacob died at Waterford in Washington County, Ohio sometime after 20 June 1803, the date he wrote his will.<sup>272</sup> There are no known children from Jacob's second marriage.

Issue: (Surname Rambo)

881. Joseph -----b. ca. 1750 in Augusta Co., VA.<sup>272</sup>  
 m. 23 April 1776 to Sarah Warren in Rockingham Co., VA.<sup>464</sup>  
 d. before 1821 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>272</sup>
882. Margaret ----- b. ca. 1755 in Augusta Co., VA.<sup>272</sup>  
 m. 19 May 1777 to Isaac Barefoot Runyon in Rockingham Co.,  
 VA.<sup>272,464</sup>  
 d. 1802 in Sevier Co., TN.<sup>465</sup>  
 bur. Shiloh Memorial Cem., Pigeon Forge, Sevier Co., TN.<sup>465</sup>
883. (male) -----b. in Augusta Co., VA.<sup>272</sup>  
 m. Rebecca (MNU).<sup>272</sup>  
 d. ca. 1794.<sup>272</sup>
884. Jackson ----- b. 1761 in Augusta Co., VA.<sup>272</sup>  
 m. Nancy Ann Anderson in VA.<sup>466</sup>  
 d. 24 May 1816 in Wayne Co., IN.<sup>467,924</sup>  
 bur. Elkhorn Cem., Richmond, Wayne Co., IN.<sup>924</sup>
885. Johnson -----b. in Augusta Co., VA.<sup>272</sup>  
 "Sol" m. Ann Scothorn in VA.<sup>272</sup>



886. Rebecca ----- b. ca. 1765 in Augusta Co., VA. <sup>272</sup>  
 m. 8 December 1785 to John O'Neal at the Smith's Creek M.H.,  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>273</sup>
887. Jacob ----- b. ca. 1770 in Augusta Co., VA. <sup>272</sup>  
 m. 5 April 1792 to Rheuhemiah Sulcer in Shenandoah Co., VA.  
 Ref: <sup>458,463</sup>
888. Barbara ----- b. ca. 1772 in Augusta Co., VA. <sup>272</sup>  
 m. 11 July 1790 to Jesse O'Neal in Rockingham Co., VA. <sup>463</sup>
889. Isaac ----- b. (1770-1780) in Augusta Co., VA. <sup>468</sup>  
 m. (1) (unknown). <sup>272</sup>  
 m. (2) 21 November 1801 to Maria Barbara Olinger in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>458</sup>
890. Lydia ----- b. ca. 1777 in Augusta Co., VA. <sup>272</sup>

391. **Jackson Allen.**

Jackson Allen, the son of Reuben and Mary Allen, was born on 14 February 1729, probably in Pennsylvania. <sup>136</sup> As a young man, Jackson obtained a Fairfax Grant for 202 acres of land in 1749. <sup>55</sup> He was later married in Virginia in about 1756 to a woman named Betty Davis. <sup>55</sup> Betty was the daughter of John and Ann Davis. <sup>55</sup>

In 1773, Jackson purchased an additional 140 acres of land from his nephew, Reuben Allen, which Reuben had inherited from his father. <sup>55</sup> Jackson Allen subsequently died in Shenandoah County, Virginia on 30 August 1786. <sup>55</sup> His will, which had been written on 26 February 1785, was later probated on 28 September 1786. <sup>469</sup> Betty, on the other hand, appears to have also passed away in Shenandoah County, Virginia during either the latter part of 1820, or early part of 1821. <sup>55,470</sup> Her will, which had been written on 11 June 1818, was later probated on 13 February 1821 in Shenandoah County. <sup>470</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

891. Reuben ----- b. ca. 1757 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>55,471</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 23 June 1788 to Magdalena (Bird) Skeen in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. (widow of Moses Skeen) <sup>55,458</sup>  
 d. 20 September 1821 at Belpre, Washington Co., OH. <sup>471</sup>  
 bur. Little Hocking Cem., Little Hocking, Washington Co., OH. <sup>471</sup>

892. Mary -----b. 17 January 1758 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 m. 8 January 1778 to Isaac Smith at the Smith's Creek M.H.,  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,273,274</sup>  
 d. between 1836-1847. ("moved west") <sup>274</sup>
893. Bathsheba ---b. 10 April 1760 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>55,472</sup>  
 m. 4 November 1779 to William Lupton at the Smith's Creek  
 M.H., Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,273</sup>  
 d. 22 January 1847 in Highland Co., OH. <sup>55,472</sup>  
 bur. Fairfield Quaker Cem., Fairfield, Highland Co., OH. <sup>472</sup>
894. Lydia -----b. 17 October 1762 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 m. 14 June 1787 to Isaac Bond at the Smith's Creek M.H.,  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,273</sup>  
 d. in VA. <sup>55</sup>
895. Davis -----b. 25 October 1765 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>55,473</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 6 May 1786 to Elizabeth Antrim in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,458</sup>  
 d. 13 April 1818 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>55,473</sup>  
 bur. Allen-Hawkins Cemetery, Xenia, Greene Co., OH. <sup>473</sup>
896. Elizabeth ----b. 10 May 1768 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 "Betty" m. 6 December 1792 to John Haines at the Smith's Creek M.H.,  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,273</sup>  
 d. 1830 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>55</sup>
897. Sarah -----b. in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 d. young. <sup>55</sup>
898. Cecily -----b. 2 January 1772 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 5 December 1792 to Samuel Schooley in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,458</sup>
899. Deborah -----b. 10 April 1775 in Dunmore Co., VA. (now Shenandoah Co.,  
 VA. <sup>55,474</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 18 April 1803 to Edward Walton in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,458</sup>  
 d. 11 September 1842 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>55,474</sup>  
 bur. Caesar's Creek Cem., Waynesville, Warren Co., OH. <sup>55,474</sup>

900. Israel ----- b. 28 August 1779 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,475</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 22 April 1803 to Sarah Phifer in Shenandoah  
 Co., VA. <sup>55,458</sup>  
 d. 18 November 1831 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,475</sup>  
 bur. Union Church Cem., Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>

392. **Joseph Allen.** \*

Joseph Allen, the son of Reuben and Mary Allen, was born in about 1730, probably in Pennsylvania. <sup>55</sup> When only a child of four, Joseph moved with his family to the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Joseph later received a land grant from Lord Fairfax which was situated near a place called the Graveyard. <sup>55</sup> It was on this tract of land that he built his home. <sup>55</sup>

Joseph Allen was apparently married twice during his life. He is believed to have been married to his first wife in about 1751 in Augusta County, Virginia. <sup>55</sup> Her given name was Ruth, and she is strongly believed to be Ruth White, the daughter of William and Rose White. <sup>55</sup> Ruth, who had been born on 28 February 1732 in Pennsylvania, was later christened, along with her sister, Charity White, and brother, Benjamin White, in Orange County, Virginia on 8 June 1737 by the Rev. John Casper Stoever, Jr., a Lutheran Minister. <sup>55,476</sup>

As time went by, Joseph added to his land holdings by purchasing 100 acres in 1772 from his nephew, Reuben Allen, and by obtaining two more Fairfax grants totaling 439 acres in 1776. <sup>55</sup> Joseph's wife, Ruth, subsequently died in Shenandoah County, Virginia on 15 October 1781. <sup>273</sup>

Joseph remained a widower until 9 April 1788 when he married his second wife, Eunice (Rogers) Walton. <sup>55,273,274</sup> They were married at the Crooked Run Meeting House in Shenandoah County, Virginia. <sup>55,273,274</sup> Eunice was the daughter of Edward Rogers and Hannah Borden, and the widow of Moses Walton, Jr. <sup>55</sup> Joseph Allen subsequently died in 1805 in Shenandoah County. <sup>55</sup> His will, which had been written on 28 May 1805, was admitted for probate on 10 September 1805. <sup>477</sup>

After Joseph passed away, Eunice married for a third time, also in Shenandoah County, Virginia, to a man named Goldsmith Chandlee on 12 June 1811. <sup>55</sup> Goldsmith was a noted clock and watchmaker. <sup>55,273</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Allen)

901. Deborah -----b. ca. 1752 in Augusta Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>
902. Joseph -----b. 27 April 1754 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>474</sup>  
 m. 14 December 1784 to Susannah Bond at the Smith's Creek  
 M.H., Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>273</sup>  
 d. 2 March 1849 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>474</sup>  
 bur. Caesar's Creek Cem., Waynesville, Warren Co., OH. <sup>474</sup>
903. Benjamin -----b. ca. 1757 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 m. 13 January 1791 to Hannah Walton at the Smith's Creek  
 M.H., Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>273</sup>  
 d. 10 October 1838 in Belmont Co., OH. <sup>55</sup>
904. William ----- b. ca. 1762 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 8 March 1802 to Rachel Keeran in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,458</sup>  
 d. prior to 27 July 1826 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>
- \*905. Jackson ----- b. 10 October 1764 near Mt. Jackson, Frederick Co., VA. <sup>478</sup>  
 m. 10 April 1788 to Sarah Bond at the Smith's Creek M.H.,  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>273</sup>  
 d. 18 June 1846 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friend's Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>
906. Wesley ----- b. 8 October 1766 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>479</sup>  
 m. 13 January 1799 to Susannah Gaines in Culpeper Co., VA.  
 Ref: <sup>480</sup>  
 d. 15 April 1851 at Wayland, Henry Co., IA. <sup>479</sup>  
 bur. Wayland Methodist Church Cem., Wayland, Henry Co., IA.  
 Ref: <sup>479</sup>
907. Sarah ----- b. ca. 1770 in Frederick Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 27 May 1793 to Joseph J. Osborne in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,458</sup>
908. Thomas ----- b. ca. 1772 in Dunmore Co., VA. (now Shenandoah Co., VA.)  
 Ref: <sup>49,55</sup>  
 m. 9 May 1792 to Elizabeth "Betty" Lupton at the Ridge School  
 House, Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>273,274</sup>  
 d. 1821 in Hampshire Co., VA. (now within WV.) <sup>55</sup>

909. Susannah ----b. ca. 1775 in Dunmore Co., VA. (now Shenandoah Co., VA.)  
 Ref: <sup>49,481</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 4 September 1794 to Benjamin Bond at the  
 Smith's Creek M.H., Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>273</sup>  
 d. 19 September 1855 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>481</sup>  
 bur. Bocock-Hobaugh Cem., Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>481</sup>

910. Mary -----b. in Dunmore Co., VA. (now Shenandoah Co., VA.) <sup>49,55</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Allen)

911. Anna ----- b. ca. 1790 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 m. 17 May 1808 to Samuel Walton Hawkins in Shenandoah Co.,  
 VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 d. 20 September 1842 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>

912. Rhesa -----b. 25 May 1792 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 26 October 1814 to Catherine Kingree in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>458</sup>  
 d. 7 December 1865 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>  
 bur. Union Church Cem., Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>

### 393. Margaret Allen.

Margaret Allen, the daughter of Reuben and Mary Allen, was born in about 1734, probably in Pennsylvania. <sup>55</sup> She was later married to a man named John Bond in Pennsylvania. <sup>55,275</sup> Although the actual date of their marriage is not known, their marriage license was issued on 2 August 1758 in Pennsylvania. <sup>55,275</sup> John, who had been born on the 14th day of the 2nd month 1735 (14 April 1735) in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, was the son of John Bond and Sarah Cadwallader. <sup>482</sup>

John and Margaret Bond were members of the Abington Monthly Meeting of Friends in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania prior to moving to Virginia. <sup>273</sup> Although Margaret and their four eldest children were received on 2 January 1775 by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Dunmore County, Virginia (now Shenandoah County, Virginia), John and their two youngest children were not received by the Hopewell Meeting until 1779. <sup>49,273</sup> John was later listed in the records of the Hopewell Monthly Meeting of Friends in Virginia as being a Minister. <sup>273</sup>

John's death date of 19 November 1787, was found in the records of the Crooked Run Monthly Meeting at Ninevah, Virginia (now within Warren County, Virginia).<sup>274</sup> Although it is believed that Margaret also died in Virginia, the actual date of her death is not known.

Issue: (Surname Bond)

913. Allen -----b. ca. 1760 in PA.<sup>55</sup>  
 m. 14 December 1786 to Sarah Dobbins at the Smith's Creek  
 M.H., Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>274</sup>  
 d. 1841 in Belmont Co., OH.<sup>55</sup>
914. Hannah -----b. in PA.<sup>55,274</sup>  
 m. 9 August 1801 to John O'Neal in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>459</sup>
915. Rebecca -----b. in PA.<sup>55,274</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 15 July 1802 to Philip Koontz in Shenandoah  
 Co., VA.<sup>55</sup>
916. Elizabeth -----b. in PA.<sup>55,274</sup>  
 d. young.
917. Mary -----b. probably in Dunmore Co.. VA. (now Shenandoah Co., VA.)  
 Ref:<sup>49,55</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 15 July 1802 to George Barr in Shenandoah  
 Co., VA.<sup>55,458</sup>
918. John -----b. 20 December 1775 in Dunmore Co.. VA. (now Shenandoah  
 Co., VA.)<sup>49,274,483</sup>  
 m. (1) 1 October 1800 to Rachel Lupton in Shenandoah Co., VA.  
 Ref:<sup>274</sup>  
 m. (2) 14 October 1840 to Lydia McClun in Shenandoah Co.,  
 VA.<sup>274</sup>  
 d. 24 May 1854 in Frederick Co., VA.<sup>274,483</sup>  
 bur. Upper Ridge Cem., Nain, Frederick Co., VA.<sup>483</sup>

403. **Ephraim Allen.**

Ephraim Allen, the eldest son of Phillip Allen and Mary Mosher, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 31 January 1716/1717. <sup>147,149</sup> Ephraim was later married in Dutchess County, New York to a woman named Margaret Tallman. <sup>148</sup> Although an actual record of their marriage has not been found, their marriage proclamation (banns) was recorded on 11 July 1747. <sup>148</sup>

Although Ephraim is believed to have died in Dutchess County, the date of his death has not been determined. Margaret, on the other hand, died near the town of Pawling in Dutchess County on Saturday morning, 8 September 1822. <sup>148</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

919. Gideon -----b. in Dutchess Co., NY.  
       m. (1) Abigail Corbin in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148</sup>  
       m. (2) Sarah (MNU) in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148</sup>  
       d. 29 March 1818 at Washington, Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148</sup>
920. James ----- b. in Dutchess Co., NY.  
       m. Elizabeth Corbin in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148</sup>

404. **Susannah Allen.**

Susannah Allen, the eldest daughter of Phillip Allen and his wife, Mary Mosher, was born on 29 January 1717/1718 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,149</sup> She was later married on 14 March 1741 at Dartmouth to a man named Elijah Doty. <sup>53,148</sup> Elijah, who was the son of Ellis and Elinor Doty, had been born on 1 January 1717/1718 at Rochester in Plymouth County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>148,267</sup>

Elijah and Susannah later settled at Quaker Hill in Dutchess County, New York, where Elijah worked as a carpenter. <sup>484</sup> Although Susannah is believed to have died in Dutchess County, New York, the actual date of her death is not known. <sup>148</sup>

After Susannah passed away, Elijah married for a second time to a woman named Susannah Ferris in about 1748/1749 in Dutchess County.<sup>485</sup> Susannah was the daughter of the Rev. Benjamin Ferris.<sup>485</sup> From his second marriage, Elijah apparently had twelve more children, all born in Dutchess County, New York.<sup>485</sup> The names of these children were Gilbert, Dobson, Lillias, Phoebe, Ruth, Elijah, Jr., Ferris, Gilbert, Susannah, Harvey, Gulielma, and John Ferris Doty.<sup>485</sup> Elijah died at the home of his youngest son, John Ferris Doty, at Albany in Albany County, New York in about 1803/1804.<sup>485</sup>

Issue: (Surname Doty)

921. Philip ----- b. in Dutchess Co., NY.  
m. ca. 1774 to Jane Churchill in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>485</sup>

922. Elizabeth ----- b. in Dutchess Co., NY.  
m. 8 December 1762 to Nathan Hoag at the Oblong M.M.,  
Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>291</sup>

#### 405. Gideon Allen.

Gideon Allen, the son of Phillip Allen and Mary Mosher, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County, Province of Massachusetts Bay on 25 February 1718/1719.<sup>147,149</sup> He was later married on 25 November 1742 to a woman named Elizabeth Hoxie at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup> Elizabeth, who had been born on 16 April 1712 at Sandwich, was the daughter of Solomon Hoxie and Elizabeth Wing.<sup>172,173</sup>

After their marriage, Gideon and Elizabeth settled on a farm at Dartmouth, and it is there that they resided for the remainder of their lives.<sup>147,279</sup> Gideon died at Dartmouth in 1770.<sup>279</sup> His will, which had been written on 10 January 1770, was probated before the Bristol County Court on 28 May 1770.<sup>279</sup> Although Elizabeth is known to have survived Gideon, and is believed to have also died at Dartmouth, the actual date of her death has not been determined.<sup>279</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

923. Susanna ----- b. 10 December 1743 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
m. Jonathan Clarke in the Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>



924. Mariah ----- b. 1 May 1745 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>  
m. John Smith in the Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>
925. Samuel ----- b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
m. 12 March 1771 (intentions) to Rebecca Pierce at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>  
d. 30 October 1833.<sup>82</sup>
926. Hannah ----- b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.
927. Elizabeth ----- b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.
928. Phillip ----- b. ca. 1756 at Fairhaven, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>152</sup>  
m. 20 October 1779 to Rebecca Wood at White Creek, Washington Co., NY.<sup>152</sup>  
d. 1802 in Scipio Twp, Yates Co., NY.<sup>152</sup>
929. Abigail ----- b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
m. 27 September 1781 to Allen Russell at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.<sup>87</sup>

406. **Philip Allen.**

Philip Allen, the son of Phillip Allen and Mary Mosher, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 21 September 1720.<sup>147,149</sup> He was subsequently married to a woman named Wait Fish in Dutchess County, New York.<sup>148</sup> Wait, who was born at Dartmouth on 9 November 1727, was the daughter of Thomas Fish and Mercy Coggeshall.<sup>147,486</sup> She was also the sister of the Elizabeth Fish who married Philip's brother, Elisha Allen, and the Preserved Fish who married Phillip's sister, Audrey Allen.<sup>147,486</sup>

Although Philip and Wait Allen resided in Dutchess County, New York for about twenty years after their marriage, they eventually settled in the vicinity of Cambridge in that portion of Albany County, New York that was eventually transferred to Washington County, New York in 1791.<sup>49,148</sup> Philip Allen subsequently died at Cambridge in Washington County, New York in 1798.<sup>148,280</sup> His will, which had been written on 8 February 1796, was later probated on 20 August 1798 in Washington County.<sup>280</sup> All of the children listed below were named in Philip's will except for Mercy and the male child, Adam, who was stillborn.<sup>280</sup>

After Philip passed away, Wait married for a second time to a man named Fortunatus Henry Sherman.<sup>487</sup> Fortunatus, who was the son of Jabez Sherman and Jedidah Hawes, had been born at Dartmouth on 24 September 1728.<sup>147,488</sup> Fortunatus Sherman later died on 19 February 1803 in Washington County, New York.<sup>489,490</sup> His will, which was dated 17 February 1803, was later probated on 11 April 1803.<sup>489</sup> Fortunatus was buried, as requested in his will, in the Woodlands Cemetery at Cambridge in Washington County, New York.<sup>489,490</sup> Wait, on the other hand, died in 1822, also at Cambridge, New York.<sup>491</sup> Her will, which was dated 5 February 1821, was probated on 13 May 1822.<sup>491</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

930. Jonathan ---- b. 18 March 1747 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>148</sup>  
m. 12 September 1771 to Louise Lamb in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>148</sup>
931. Mercy ----- b. 29 January 1749 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>148</sup>  
d. believed to have died young.<sup>280</sup>
932. Susannah --- b. 29 January 1752 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>148</sup>  
m. (unknown) in Dutchess Co., NY. (Susannah was disowned by the Quakers on 27 September 1770)<sup>492</sup>
933. Adam ----- b. 27 April 1754 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>148</sup>  
d. stillborn.<sup>148</sup>
934. Abisha ----- b. 25 June 1755 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>148,493</sup>  
m. (1) Solomon Chevalier in NY.<sup>148,493</sup>  
m. (2) William Fisher in NY.<sup>148,493</sup>  
d. 12 June 1842 at Cambridge, Washington Co., NY.<sup>493</sup>
935. Caleb ----- b. 14 December 1758 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>148</sup>  
m. 11 July 1782 to Sarah Backus in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>148</sup>
936. Amy ----- b. 15 September 1761 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>494</sup>  
m. John Chevalier in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>494</sup>  
d. 21 July 1815 at Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Upper Can.<sup>494</sup>
937. Daniel ----- b. 24 December 1764 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>148</sup>  
m. Abigail Heath in NY.<sup>148</sup>
938. Elizabeth ---- b. 21 January 1768 in Albany Co., NY.<sup>148</sup>  
m. ( ) Kenyon in NY.<sup>148</sup>

939. Elisha ----- b. 20 March 1770 in Albany Co., NY. <sup>148</sup>  
 m. Mary (MNU) in NY. <sup>148</sup>

407. **Elisha Allen.**

Elisha Allen, the son of Phillip Allen and Mary Mosher, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 7 September 1722. <sup>147,149</sup> He was later married in Dutchess County, New York to a woman named Elizabeth Fish. <sup>148</sup> Elizabeth, who had been born on 4 June 1736 at Dartmouth, was the daughter of Thomas Fish and Mercy Coggeshall. <sup>147,486</sup> She was also the sister of the Wait Fish who married Elisha's brother, Philip Allen, and of the Preserved Fish who married Elisha's sister, Audrey Allen. <sup>147,486</sup>

Although Elisha and Elizabeth appear to have resided in Dutchess County, New York for a number of years after their marriage, they eventually moved to Cambridge in Albany County, New York, where they are found residing on the 1790 census. <sup>495</sup> (**NOTE:** The town of Cambridge in Albany County was transferred to Washington County, New York in 1791).

Elisha Allen died in 1802 at Cambridge in what was then Washington County, New York. <sup>282</sup> His will, which was dated 29 September 1801, was later submitted for probate before the Washington County Court on 10 June 1802. <sup>282</sup> Aside from the below listed children, Elisha also mentioned a grandson named Allen Gilbert, and a granddaughter named Mehitable Smith in his will. <sup>282</sup> Elizabeth, on the other hand, died at Cambridge, New York in 1814, having survived Elisha by approximately twelve years. <sup>496</sup> Her will, which had been written on 24 December 1812, was probated on 26 March 1814 in Washington County. <sup>496</sup> Elisha and Elizabeth Allen were both buried in the Pratt Cemetery at Cambridge in Washington County, New York. <sup>281</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

940. John ----- b. 29 November 1752 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,497</sup>  
 m. 22 November 1772 to Phebe Devol in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>152</sup>  
 d. 11 October 1825 at Peru, Clinton Co., NY. <sup>497</sup>  
 bur. Allen Cem., Peru, Clinton Co., NY. <sup>497</sup>
941. Gideon ----- b. ca. 1754 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>498</sup>  
 m. (unknown). <sup>498</sup>  
 d. ca. 1806 in NY. <sup>498</sup>

942. Sarah ----- b. ca. 1756 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>498</sup>  
 m. 16 February 1775 (banns) to David Allen at the Schaghticoke  
 D.R.C., Albany Co., NY. (now Rensselaer Co., NY.) <sup>499</sup>
943. Audrey ----- b. 2 August 1759 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>281</sup>  
 (Audra) m. 21 September 1775 (banns) to Thomas Ford at the  
 Schaghticoke D.R.C., Albany Co., NY. (now Rensselaer Co.,  
 NY.) <sup>148,499</sup>  
 d. 28 October 1810 in Rensselaer Co., NY. <sup>281</sup>  
 bur. Pratt Cem., Cambridge, Washington Co., NY. <sup>281</sup>
944. Lydia ----- b. 11 November 1761 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>500</sup>  
 m. ca. 1792 to William Clancy in NY. (William Clancy was born  
 in Ireland on 23 March 1766 - tombstone) <sup>500,501</sup>  
 d. 22 October 1802 at Johnstown, Fulton Co., NY. <sup>500</sup>  
 bur. Prospect Hill Cem., Gloversville, Fulton Co., NY. <sup>500</sup>
945. Mary ----- b. in Dutchess Co., NY.  
 m. Jacob Weed in NY. <sup>148,498</sup>
946. Laban ----- b. 16 May 1764 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,498</sup>  
 m. 3 November 1783 (banns) to Sarah Macomber at the  
 Schaghticoke D.R.C., Albany Co., NY. (now Rensselaer Co.,  
 NY.) <sup>499</sup>  
 d. 27 November 1845, probably in Jefferson Co., NY. <sup>498</sup>
947. Waite ----- b. 8 June 1766 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>502</sup>  
 m. Bachelore Sherman in NY. <sup>502</sup>  
 d. 22 August 1850 at New Berlin, Chenango Co., NY. <sup>502</sup>  
 bur. Sherman Family Cem., New Berlin, Chenango Co., NY. <sup>502</sup>
948. Annis ----- b. in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>498</sup>  
 m. ca. 1793 to Zebedee Mosher in NY. <sup>498</sup>
949. Elizabeth ----- b. in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>498</sup>  
 m. Josiah Gilbert in NY. <sup>148</sup>
950. Hannah ----- b. in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>498</sup>  
 m. Christopher Macomber in NY. <sup>148</sup>
951. Amie ----- b. 5 April 1775 in NY. <sup>148,498</sup>  
 m. Oliver Sherman in NY. <sup>148,498</sup>  
 d. 14 May 1813 at Cambridge, Washington Co., NY. <sup>498</sup>

952. Philip ----- b. 1777 in NY. <sup>148,281</sup>  
 m. Anna Thurston in NY. <sup>148,281</sup>  
 d. 22 August 1842 in Washington Co., NY. <sup>281</sup>  
 bur. Pratt Cem., Cambridge, Washington Co., NY. <sup>281</sup>

408. **Audrey Allen.**

Audrey Allen (also written Audre and Audere Allen), the daughter of Phillip Allen and Mary Mosher, was born on 19 May 1724 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,149</sup> She was later married in Dutchess County, New York, to a man named Preserved Fish. <sup>148</sup> Preserved, who was the son of Thomas Fish and Mercy Coggeshall, had been born on 6 November 1731 at Dartmouth. <sup>147,486</sup> He was also the brother of the Wait Fish who married Audrey's brother, Philip Allen, and of the Elizabeth Fish who married Audrey's brother, Elisha Allen. <sup>147,486</sup>

After their marriage, Preserved and Audrey Fish settled in the vicinity of Beekman in Dutchess County, New York, where they apparently resided for the remainder of their lives. <sup>503</sup> Preserved later died at Beekman, New York in 1808. <sup>503</sup> His will, which had been written on 25 July 1807, was probated before the Dutchess County Court in Poughkeepsie, New York on 10 December 1808. <sup>503</sup> Because Audrey was not mentioned in Preserved's will, it is believed that she probably died in Dutchess County, New York prior to July 1807. <sup>503</sup> The below listed children were all named in Preserved's will. <sup>503</sup>

Issue: (Surname Fish)

953. Thomas ----- b. in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>503</sup>
954. Mercy ----- b. in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>503</sup>  
 m. 28 October 1784 to Nathan Eddy at the Nine Partners M.M.,  
 Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>492</sup>
955. Mary -----b. in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>503</sup>
956. Amelia ----- b. in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>503</sup>
957. Allen -----b. in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>503</sup>

409. **Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen, the daughter of Phillip Allen and Mary Mosher, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 29 September 1731. <sup>147,149</sup>  
No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

410. **Abigail Allen.**

Abigail Allen, the daughter of Phillip Allen and Mary Mosher, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 8 March 1739/1740. <sup>147,149</sup>  
She was later married in about 1758 to a man named Thomas Burdick, probably in Dutchess County, New York. <sup>148</sup> Thomas, who was the son of Thomas Burdick, Sr. and Dorothy Maxson, had been born on 24 March 1725 in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>283</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, Thomas and Abigail moved to Delaware County, New York, where they apparently resided for the remainder of their lives. Thomas Burdick died on 29 August 1803 at Kortright in Delaware County, New York, while Abigail died there on 25 February 1815. <sup>283</sup>

Issue: (Surname Burdick)

958. Henry ----- b. 28 November 1758 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>  
m. (1) 30 May 1784 to Huldah Earl in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>  
m. (2) (unknown). <sup>283</sup>  
d. 18 July 1828 at Kortright, Delaware Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>
959. Elisha ----- b. 25 December 1760 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>  
m. 17 February 1785 to Hannah Greene at Bangall, Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>  
d. 10 December 1828 at Kortright, Delaware Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>
960. Gideon ----- b. 6 November 1762 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>  
m. (1) Catherine Robertson in NY. <sup>283</sup>  
m. (2) Jane (Ripley) Brown in NY. (widow of Samuel Brown) <sup>283</sup>  
d. 5 April 1846 at Quincy, Adams Co., IL. <sup>283</sup>
961. Allen ----- b. 21 September 1765 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>  
m. 8 January 1789 to Elizabeth Marcey at Bangall, Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>  
d. 1 May 1842 at East Sidney, Delaware Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>

962. Alden ----- b. 5 October 1768 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>  
 m. (1) 20 March 1792 to Betsey Scouten at Bangall, Dutchess  
 Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>  
 m. (2) Esther Mills in Delaware Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>  
 d. 1858 at Kortright, Delaware Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>
963. Jonathan ----- b. 1 March 1771 in Dutchess Co., NY. (twin) <sup>283</sup>  
 m. Elizabeth Von Steinman in NY. <sup>283</sup>  
 d. 18 April 1846 in Albany Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>
964. Waight ----- b. 1 March 1771 in Dutchess Co., NY. (twin) <sup>283</sup>  
 m. Nathan Roe in NY. <sup>283</sup>  
 d. at Kortright, Delaware Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>
965. Mary ----- b. 1 May 1772 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>  
 m. John Roe in NY. <sup>283</sup>  
 d. 13 July 1828 at Middlebury Center, Tioga Co., PA. <sup>504</sup>  
 bur. Middlebury Union Cem., Middlebury Center, Tioga Co., PA.  
 Ref: <sup>504</sup>
966. Thomas ----- b. 5 September 1773 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>283</sup>  
 m. Polly Worn in NY. <sup>283</sup>

#### 411. **George Allen.**

George Allen, the son of Ebenezer Allen and Margaret Williams, is believed to have been born in about 1710 in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>148</sup> He was later married at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay to a woman named Mary Briggs on 10 February 1731/1732. <sup>87</sup> Mary was the daughter of John Briggs and Patience Weston. <sup>148</sup>

Although George and Mary remained at Dartmouth for several years after their marriage, they eventually moved to Dutchess County, New York, where they settled in the vicinity of Pawling. <sup>148</sup> George's name was first found in the Dutchess County tax records for February 1744. <sup>148</sup> George Allen apparently died in Dutchess County, New York in about 1766, as the tax records for that year list Mary as being the widow of George Allen. <sup>148</sup>

Known and probable issue: (Surname Allen)

967. Weston ----- b. 1 September 1732 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,148</sup>  
m. Hannah (MNU). <sup>148</sup>
968. Anne ----- b. 30 March 1734 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,148</sup>
969. Elizabeth ---- b. 4 March 1735/1736 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,148</sup>
970. Phebe ----- b. probably in the Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>148</sup>
971. George ----- b. probably in the Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>148</sup>

412. **Hannah Allen.**

Hannah Allen, the daughter of Ebenezer Allen and his wife, Margaret Williams, is believed to have been born in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>148</sup> She was later married in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay to her cousin, Zebulon Allen. <sup>1,148,154</sup> Although the actual date of Zebulon and Hannah's marriage is not known, their "intentions" to marry were recorded at New Bedford in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 25 October 1738. <sup>1,148,154</sup> Zebulon was the son of James Allen and Mary Akin. <sup>148</sup> Although Hannah probably died in Washington County, New York, the actual date of her death is not known.

**See the Zebulon Allen family write-up under #429 below.**

413. **Peter Allen.**

Peter Allen, the son of Ebenezer Allen and Margaret Williams, is believed to have been born in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>148</sup> He was later married at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay to his cousin, Mary Allen, on 18 December 1747. <sup>87</sup> Mary, who was the daughter of Increase Allen and Lydia Allen, had been born at Dartmouth on 23 March 1722. <sup>147,148</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Allen)

972. Robe ----- b. 12 August 1750 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>



973. Thomas ----- b. probably at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
 m. 13 December 1772 to Dorcas Wing at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>

414. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Margaret Williams, is believed to have been born in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>148</sup> She was later married to a man named Timothy Soule on 6 January 1736/1737 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup> Timothy, who was the son of Nathan Soule and Mary [Marcy] Gifford, had been born at Dartmouth on 10 April 1714.<sup>87,147,505</sup>

After their marriage, Timothy and Elizabeth settled in the portion of Pawling in Dutchess County, New York, that was later made a part of Dover, New York.<sup>505</sup> Timothy, who served as a Justice of the Peace, apparently died intestate in Dutchess County, New York in 1770.<sup>505,506</sup> On 4 April 1770, George Soule, "brother and principal creditor of Timothy Soule, late of Beekman Precinct," was granted the right to administer Timothy's estate.<sup>506</sup> Although Elizabeth is believed to have also died in Dutchess County, New York, the actual date of her death is not known.

Issue: (Surname Soule)

974. Ebenezer ---- b. ca. 1737 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>  
 m. (1) ca. 1759 to Martha Thomas in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>82</sup>  
 m. (2) Keziah Stevens in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>82</sup>  
 d. August 1770 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>507</sup>  
 bur. Beekmanville Baptist Church Cem., Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>507</sup>
975. William -----b. ca. 1738/1739 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>508,509</sup>  
 m. Anna Sewell.<sup>508,509</sup>  
 d. 23 March 1811 at Alburg, Grand Isle Co., VT.<sup>508,509</sup>  
 bur. Alburg Center Cem., Grand Isle Co., VT.<sup>509</sup>
976. Margaret ----- b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
 m. George Devol in NY.<sup>510</sup>  
 d. 15 March 1813 at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY.<sup>510</sup>  
 bur. Elmwood Cem., Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY.<sup>510</sup>

977. Content ----- b. ca. 1742 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>  
 m. ca. 1763 to George Sheldon in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>82</sup>  
 d. 6 November 1816 in Columbia Co., NY.<sup>511</sup>  
 bur. Holms-Crocker-Gardiner Burial Plot, Valatie, Columbia Co., NY.<sup>511</sup>
978. Joseph ----- b. 16 October 1747 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>512</sup>  
 m. ca. 1767 to Eunice Hungerford in Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.<sup>513</sup>  
 d. 12 May 1820 at Fairfield, Franklin Co., VT.<sup>505,512</sup>  
 bur. Soule Cem., Fairfield, Franklin Co., VT.<sup>512</sup>

415. **John Allen.**

John Allen, the son of Ebenezer Allen and Margaret Williams, is believed to have been born in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>148</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

416. **Margaret Allen.**

Margaret Allen, the daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Margaret Williams, is believed to have been born in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>148</sup> She was later married to a man whose last name was Parker.<sup>148</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this couple.

Issue: (Surname Parker)

Unknown

417. **Sarah Allen.**

Sarah Allen, the daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Margaret Williams, is believed to have been born in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>148</sup> She was later married at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay to a man named Charles Slocum on 25 October 1749.<sup>87</sup> Charles, who was the son of Ebenezer Slocum and Bathsheba Hull, had been born on 19 February 1729 at Dartmouth in Bristol County.<sup>147,284,514</sup>

After their marriage, Charles and Sarah settled first at Portsmouth in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>514</sup> They later moved to North Kingston in Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, however, where Charles was accused of aiding the British during the Revolutionary War and killed on 5 April 1777.<sup>284,514</sup>

After Charles died, Sarah moved with her son, Ebenezer Slocum, to Canada, where they settled in the vicinity of Waterboro in Queens County, New Brunswick.<sup>284</sup> Sarah later died in Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada, and was buried in the Fanjoy's Point Cemetery in Queens County, New Brunswick.<sup>284,285</sup>

Known and probable issue: (Surname Slocum)

979. Ebenezer ---- b. 18 May 1750 at North Kingston, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>284,285</sup>  
 m. Esther Cory in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>284,514</sup>  
 d. 9 April 1827 at Gagetown, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Can. (cemetery record shows 9 March 1827)<sup>284,285</sup>  
 bur. Fanjoy's Point Cem., Queens County, New Brunswick, Can. Ref:<sup>285</sup>
980. Charles ----- b. in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>514</sup>  
 m. (unknown).
981. Desire ----- b. calc. 1754 in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>515</sup>  
 m. 3 October 1779 to Augustus Ellis at West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI.<sup>181</sup>  
 d. 24 July 1851 at the home of her daughter, Sarah Lillibridge, at Exeter, Washington Co., RI.<sup>514</sup>
982. Nancy ----- b. in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>514</sup>
983. Mary ----- b. in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>514</sup>  
 m. ( ) Hull.<sup>514</sup>
984. George ----- b. ca. 1760 in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>514</sup>  
 m. (1) Sylvia (MNU).<sup>514</sup>  
 m. (2) Sarah (MNU).<sup>514</sup>  
 d. 30 September 1832 at Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY.<sup>514</sup>

985. Margaret ----- b. in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>514</sup>  
 m. Peleg Arnold in RI. <sup>514</sup>

418. **Ebenezer Allen.**

Ebenezer Allen, the son of Ebenezer Allen and Margaret Williams, was calculated from his stated age on his tombstone to have been born in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1734. <sup>148,286</sup> Although Ebenezer is known to have later been married to a woman named Sybil, their place of marriage is not known. <sup>148</sup> Sybil, whose maiden name is claimed by some to be Dwinnell, was calculated from her stated age at the time of death to have been born in 1744. <sup>152,286</sup> I personally have not been able to verify Sybil's maiden name, however.

Sometime after their marriage, Ebenezer and Sybil moved to New York, where according to the 1790 census they were residing at Cambridge in Albany County. <sup>516</sup> (**NOTE:** The town of Cambridge in Albany County was transferred to Washington County, New York in 1791). When the 1800 and 1810 censuses of New York were enumerated, Ebenezer and Sybil were shown to still be residing at Cambridge in Washington County, but on the 1820 census they were shown to be residing at White Creek, which is also situated within Washington County. <sup>429,517,518</sup>

Sybil subsequently died on 11 November 1821 at White Creek in Washington County, New York. <sup>286</sup> Ebenezer Allen, who had served as a Major in the New York Militia during the Revolutionary War, died on 5 September 1823, also at White Creek in Washington County, New York. <sup>286</sup> His will, which was dated 9 November 1822, was later probated in Washington County, New York on 17 September 1823. <sup>519</sup> Ebenezer and Sybil were both buried in the Rosewood Cemetery at White Creek in Washington County, New York. <sup>286</sup>

**NOTE:** Ebenezer and Sybil's son, Hugh Allen, as well as the six female children listed below, were named in Ebenezer Allen's will, which also identified the husbands of several of his daughters. Unfortunately, I have been unable to verify the four other male children, namely, Weston, James, John and Ebenezer, who I consider to be probable children of Ebenezer and Sybil based upon the 1790 census and information presented by other researchers. Although the exact order of birth of the below listed children is also unknown, they appear to have all been born in the vicinity of Cambridge in that portion of Albany County, New York that was transferred to Washington County, New York in 1791.

Known and probable issue: (Surname Allen)

986. Hugh ----- b. ca. 1766 in Albany Co., NY. (now Washington Co., NY.) <sup>152,286</sup>  
m. (unknown) in NY. <sup>286</sup>
987. Sylvia ----- b. in Albany Co., NY. (now Washington Co., NY.) <sup>286</sup>  
m. David Mosher in NY. <sup>286,520</sup>  
d. before 1840, probably in Allegany Co., NY. <sup>521</sup>
988. Weston ----- b. in Albany Co., NY. (now Washington Co., NY.) <sup>152</sup>
989. Mary ----- b. 1772 in Albany Co., NY. (now Washington Co., NY.) <sup>286,522</sup>  
"Polly" m. (1) John Dake in Albany Co., NY. (now Washington Co., NY.) <sup>522,523</sup>  
m. (2) Shadrach Dake in Washington Co., NY. (divorced) <sup>522,523</sup>  
d. 1855 in Medina Co., OH. <sup>522</sup>  
bur. Beach Cem., Hinckley, Medina Co., OH. <sup>522</sup>
990. Betsy ----- b. in Albany Co., NY. (now Washington Co., NY.) <sup>286</sup>  
m. ( ) Lacy in NY. <sup>286</sup>
991. James ----- b. in Albany Co., NY. (now Washington Co., NY.) <sup>152</sup>
992. Rachel ----- b. 1 October 1878 in Albany Co., NY. (now Washington Co., NY.) - (birth date calc. from age at time of death) <sup>286</sup>  
m. Daniel Coy in NY. <sup>524</sup>  
d. 16 March 1849 in Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>524</sup>  
bur. Hutchings Cem., (1878), now Bowen Cem., Greenfield, Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>524</sup>
993. John ----- b. in Albany Co., NY. (now Washington Co., NY.) <sup>152</sup>
994. Anna ----- b. 22 June 1782 in Albany Co., NY. (now Washington Co., NY.)  
Ref: <sup>525</sup>  
m. Ira Akin in NY. <sup>286,525</sup>  
d. 10 January 1823 at Scipio, Cayuga Co., NY. <sup>525</sup>  
bur. Gould-Akin Cem., Cayuga Co., NY. <sup>525</sup>
995. Sybil ----- b. in Albany Co., NY. (now Washington Co., NY.) <sup>286</sup>  
m. ( ) Coy in NY. <sup>286</sup>
996. Ebenezer ---- b. in Albany Co., NY. (now Washington Co., NY.) <sup>152</sup>

429. **Zebulon Allen.**

Zebulon Allen, the eldest son of James Allen and his wife, Mary Akin, was calculated to have been born on 30 June 1713, possibly at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>293</sup> Zebulon's date of birth was calculated from a notice of his death that was reported in Volume III of Jane Welling's publication, "They Were Here Too."<sup>293</sup> This notice indicated that Zebulon Allen had died at White Creek in Washington County, New York on 14 May 1817 at the age of 103 years, 10 months, and 14 days.<sup>293</sup> Zebulon was later married in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay to his cousin, Hannah Allen.<sup>1,148</sup> Although the actual date of Zebulon and Hannah's marriage is not known, their "intentions" to marry were recorded on 25 October 1738 at New Bedford in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>1,148,154</sup> Hannah was the daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Margaret Williams.<sup>148</sup>

Shortly after Zebulon's father died in 1770, Zebulon and Hannah moved to New York, where they eventually settled in that portion of Albany County that was later formed into Washington County. As stated above, Zebulon died at White Creek in Washington County, New York on 14 May 1817.<sup>293</sup> Although it is believed that Hannah also died in Washington County, New York, the actual date of her death has not been determined.

Issue: (Surname Allen)

997. Meribah ----- b. 16 March 1739 in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>296</sup>  
 m. 13 February 1755 to Joseph Mosher at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>  
 d. 2 July 1778 at White Creek, Washington Co., NY.<sup>296</sup>  
 bur. Friends Burying Ground, White Creek, Washington Co., NY.  
 Ref:<sup>296</sup>
998. Joanna ----- b. ca. 1741 in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>498</sup>  
 m. 17 March 1763 to Isaac Sanford at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>  
 d. 1798 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>498</sup>
999. Peter ----- b. in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.
1000. Elihu ----- b. ca. 1745 in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>  
 m. 20 February 1766 to Mary Wing at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>  
 d. 1813 at Peru, Clinton Co., NY.<sup>82</sup>

1001. Abiel -----b. in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
 m. Susannah Akin in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>498</sup>  
 d. ca. 1807/1808 in Onondaga Co., NY. <sup>498</sup>
1002. George ----- b. 1758 in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>925</sup>  
 m. 26 February 1781 to Rebecca Lusana at Dartmouth, Bristol  
 Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
 d. 1832 in Cayuga Co., NY. (George was residing at Ledyard,  
 Cayuga Co., NY. - Rev. War Pension application was dated  
 13 September 1832) <sup>527,925</sup>  
 bur. North Street Cem., Auburn, Cayuga County, NY. <sup>925</sup>
1003. Hannah ----- b. 1766 in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>286</sup>  
 m. Ebenezer Dwinnell at White Creek, Washington Co., NY. <sup>286</sup>  
 d. 18 October 1823 in Washington Co., NY. <sup>286</sup>  
 bur. Rosewood Cem., White Creek, Washington Co., NY. <sup>286</sup>

430. **Prince Allen.**

Prince Allen, the son of James Allen and Mary Akin, was born on 6 March 1718 in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>1</sup> He was later married at Falmouth in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay to a woman named Deborah Butler on 18 June 1742. <sup>1,241</sup> Deborah, who was the daughter of Obadiah Butler and his first wife, Elizabeth, had been born at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 1 April 1724. <sup>1,154</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Prince and Deborah settled at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. Prince Allen died at Dartmouth in Bristol County, Massachusetts on 9 October 1778, while Deborah died there on 6 April 1809. <sup>1,67</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1004. Thomas -----b. 5 January 1742/1743 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
 Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. (1) 16 May 1772 (intentions) to Ruth Almy at Dartmouth,  
 Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
 m. (2) 2 May 1792 to Judith Kirby at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.  
 Ref: <sup>67</sup>

1005. Obadiah ---- b. 26 June 1745 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 22 May 1766 to Phebe Hussey at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
d. 9 December 1801 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>67</sup>
1006. Lucy ----- b. 23 September 1748 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 15 January 1767 to Timothy Howland at Dartmouth, Bristol  
Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
d. 22 July 1834 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>67</sup>
1007. Elizabeth --- b. 28 November 1751 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. (1) 10 July 1768 to Barnabas Kirby at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
m. (2) 11 February 1780 to Joseph Rogers at Dartmouth, Bristol  
Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>  
d. 2 August 1830 at Pembroke, Plymouth Co., MA. <sup>175</sup>
1008. Hannah ----- b. 2 April 1754 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts  
Bay. <sup>147</sup>
1009. James ----- b. 10 October 1756 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 1 June 1785 to Sarah Howland at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.  
Ref: <sup>87</sup>
1010. Mary ----- b. 21 January 1759 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 8 March 1775 to Jonathan Howland at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>.
1011. Edith ----- b. 7 July 1761 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts  
"Edy" Bay. <sup>147,526</sup>  
m. 1 April 1789 to Joseph Russell at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.  
Ref: <sup>87</sup>  
d. 1853 in Bristol Co., MA. <sup>526</sup>  
bur. Apponagansett Friends Cem., Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.  
Ref: <sup>526</sup>



431. **Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen, the daughter of James Allen and Mary Akin, was born in about 1720 in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>1</sup> She was later married to her cousin, Benjamin Briggs, on 21 December 1739 at New Bedford in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>53</sup> Benjamin, who was the son of Thomas Briggs and Mary Allen, had been born on 16 December 1710 at Dartmouth.<sup>87,147,276</sup>

Issue: (Surname Briggs)

1012. Paul ----- b. 18 January 1743/1744 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>

1013. Elizabeth --- b. 11 January 1746/1747 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
m. 22 May 1782 to Joseph Mosher at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.<sup>87</sup>

1014. Sarah ----- b. 23 May 1749 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>

1015. Rhode ----- b. 16 January 1751/1752 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>

1016. Almy ----- b. 7 February 1753 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>

1017. Catherine -- b. possibly at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts  
(unverified) Bay.  
m. 15 November 1778 to Abraham Howland at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.<sup>87</sup>

432. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of James Allen and Mary Akin, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 25 April 1722.<sup>294</sup> She was later married on 10 May 1744 at Dartmouth in Bristol County to a man named Daniel Cornell.<sup>1,87,294</sup> Daniel, who had been born on 17 September 1723 at Dartmouth, was the son of William Cornell and Mehitable Fish.<sup>147,294,528</sup>

Elizabeth, who died at Dartmouth on 10 April 1767, was buried in the First Church of Hixville Cemetery at Dartmouth in Bristol County, Massachusetts.<sup>67,294,295</sup> After Elizabeth passed away, Daniel married for a second time in about 1769 to a woman named Mary Huddleston, and had four additional children, namely Benjamin, Elizabeth, John, and Daniel Cornell.<sup>294</sup>

Daniel Cornell subsequently died on 30 May 1799 at Easton in Washington County, New York.<sup>294,528</sup> His will, which had been written on 30 May 1796, was probated in Washington County on 3 July 1799.<sup>529</sup>

Issue: (Surname Cornell)

1018. Rebecca ---- b. 27 December 1744 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 25 April 1764 to Daniel Smith at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>
1019. Zebulon ----- b. 25 November 1751 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147,530</sup>  
 m. 10 October 1771 to Ruth Allen at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>  
 d. 31 March 1834 at White Creek, Washington Co., NY.<sup>530</sup>  
 bur. Cornell Family Cem., White Creek, Washington Co., NY.<sup>530</sup>
1020. James ----- b. 13 March 1753 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. (1) 19 October 1775 to Thankful Briggs at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87,294</sup>  
 m. (2) 25 June 1801 to Mehitable (Baker) Austin at the Easton M.M., Washington Co., NY.<sup>294,322</sup>  
 d. 8 April 1828 in Washington Co., NY.<sup>294</sup>
1021. Mary ----- b. 16 January 1755 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 3 February 1775 (intentions); 25 March 1775 (marriage) to Giles Wing at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82,87</sup>  
 d. 6 April 1790.<sup>82</sup>

1022. Content ----- b. 3 October 1757 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 1 January 1782 James Starbuck at the Schaghticoke D.R.C., Albany Co., NY. (now Rensselaer Co., NY.) <sup>294,499</sup>  
 d. 26 February 1840 in Warren Co., NY. <sup>531</sup>  
 bur. Chester Rural Cem., Chestertown, Warren Co., NY. <sup>531</sup>
1023. Paul ----- b. 17 September 1759 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,530</sup>  
 m. (1) 5 July 1781 to Elizabeth Soule at the Schaghticoke D.R.C., Albany Co., NY. (now Rensselaer Co., NY.) <sup>294,499</sup>  
 m. (2) 30 November 1805 to Abigail Rowley. <sup>294</sup>  
 d. 24 April 1851 at White Creek, Washington Co., NY. <sup>530</sup>  
 bur. Cornell Family Cem., White Creek, Washington Co., NY. <sup>530</sup>
1024. Thomas ----- b. 23 March 1761 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 7 September 1780 to Mary Briggs at the Schaghticoke D.R.C., Albany Co., NY. (now Rensselaer Co., NY.) <sup>294,499</sup>  
 d. 10 March 1828 in Washington Co., NY. <sup>294</sup>
1025. Abigail ----- b. 15 March 1763 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. Levi Tripp. <sup>294</sup>  
 d. 29 March 1832, probably at Cambridge, Washington Co., NY.  
 Ref: <sup>532</sup>
1026. Joseph ----- b. 28 November 1764 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 d. 26 January 1765 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>67</sup>

433. **Ebenezer Allen.**

Ebenezer Allen, the son of James Allen and Mary Akin, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 16 December 1727. <sup>1,147</sup> He was later married on 28 October 1749 at Dartmouth in Bristol County to a woman named Susannah Gatchel. <sup>87</sup> Susannah was the daughter of John Gatchel and Judith Akin. <sup>533</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1027. William ----- b. probably at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
 m. 21 March 1782 to Alice Slocum at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.<sup>87</sup>

434. **John Allen.**

John Allen, the son of James Allen and Mary Akin, was born on 29 July 1734 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>296</sup> John was later married to his second cousin, Rhoda Allen, the daughter of Increase Allen and Lydia Allen.<sup>1,87</sup> Although the actual date of their marriage is not known, their "intentions" to marry were recorded on 19 November 1757 at Dartmouth.<sup>1,87</sup> Rhoda is believed to have also been born at Dartmouth.

In about 1761, John and Rhoda moved into the state of New York, settling first in the vicinity of Quaker Hill in Dutchess County, but moving during the following year into that portion of Albany County, New York that was eventually formed into Washington County, New York.<sup>49,534</sup> John and Rhoda soon acquired land and built their home where the community of White Creek is currently situated.<sup>534</sup>

Rhoda died on 15 July 1812 at White Creek in Washington County, New York, while John died there on 8 August 1826.<sup>296,327</sup> John's last will and testament, which had been written on 21 February 1820, was later probated on 29 September 1826 in Washington County, New York.<sup>535</sup> John was subsequently buried in the Friends Burying Grounds at White Creek in Washington County, New York.<sup>296</sup> With the exception of David Allen, who died young, all of the below listed children were named in John Allen's Will.<sup>535</sup> John and Rhoda's children were also identified in the book "Our Yesteryears: A Narrative History of the town of White Creek, Washington County, New York" by Paul Jones.<sup>534</sup>

(**NOTE:** Although there is some speculation that John may have married for a second time to a woman named Mary Cornell after Rhoda passed away, I do not believe this to be accurate).

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1028. David ----- b. at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.  
 m. (unmarried).<sup>534</sup>  
 d. as a young man in NY.<sup>534</sup>

1029. Christopher - b. 31 January 1761 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay.<sup>286</sup>  
m. Meribah Burdick.<sup>286,534</sup>  
d. 3 February 1846 at White Creek, Washington Co., NY.<sup>286</sup>  
bur. Rosewood Cem., White Creek, Washington Co., NY.<sup>286</sup>
1030. Anna ----- b. in Albany Co., NY.  
m. 5 July 1781 to Ebenezer Deuel at the Schaghticoke D.R.C.,  
Albany Co., NY. (now Rensselaer Co., NY.)<sup>499</sup>  
d. 30 July 1850 at Easton, Washington Co., NY.<sup>510</sup>  
bur. Elmwood Cem., Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY.<sup>510</sup>
1031. Lydia ----- b. 12 February 1764 in Albany Co., NY. (calc. from tombstone)  
Ref:<sup>536</sup>  
m. Elihu Cross.<sup>534</sup>  
d. 6 April 1820 at Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., VT.<sup>536</sup>  
bur. Center Shaftsbury Cem., Shaftsbury Center, Bennington  
Co., VT.<sup>536</sup>
1032. Gilbert ----- b. 29 December 1766 in Albany Co., NY.<sup>286,316</sup>  
m. (1) Mary Blanchard.<sup>534</sup>  
m. (2) Chloe Waite.<sup>534</sup>  
d. 20 March 1833 at White Creek, Washington Co., NY.<sup>286</sup>  
bur. Rosewood Cem., White Creek, Washington Co., NY.<sup>286</sup>
1033. Elizabeth --- b. 18 March 1769 at Shaftsbury, New Hampshire Grants (now  
within Bennington Co., VT.)<sup>49,414,536</sup>  
m. 23 June 1788 to Nathan Draper at Shaftsbury, Bennington  
Co., VT.<sup>508,534</sup>  
d. 9 May 1827 at Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., VT.<sup>536</sup>  
bur. Center Shaftsbury Cem., Shaftsbury Center, Bennington  
Co., VT.<sup>536</sup>
1034. Ruth ----- b. ca. 1770 at White Creek, Albany Co., NY. (now within  
Washington County, NY.)<sup>537</sup>  
m. Dr. Elihu Allen.<sup>534</sup>  
d. 25 November 1810 at Williston, Chittenden Co., VT.<sup>537</sup>  
bur. Thomas Chittenden Cem., Williston, Chittenden Co., VT.<sup>537</sup>

1035. Rhoda ----- b. 17 May 1772 at White Creek, Charlotte Co., NY. (calculated from death record - renamed Washington County in 1784)  
Ref: <sup>49,508</sup>  
m. 18 February 1798 to Calvin Murray. <sup>534</sup>  
d. 22 February 1861 at Hinesburgh, Chittenden Co., VT. <sup>537</sup>  
bur. Thomas Chittenden Cem., Williston, Chittenden Co., VT. <sup>537</sup>
1036. John ----- b. 3 February 1774 at White Creek, Charlotte Co., NY. (renamed Washington County in 1784) <sup>49,296,538</sup>  
m. (1) Rosanna Stewart in NY. <sup>534,538</sup>  
m. (2) Mary Hathaway in NY. <sup>534,538</sup>  
d. 3 February 1855 at White Creek, Washington Co., NY. <sup>296,538</sup>  
bur. Friends Burying Ground, White Creek, Washington Co., NY.  
Ref: <sup>296,538</sup>
1037. Sarah ----- b. 1776 at White Creek, Charlotte Co., NY. (renamed Washington County, in 1784) <sup>49,538</sup>  
m. Dr. William Richards. <sup>534,538</sup>  
d. 10 February 1864 at White Creek, Washington Co., NY. <sup>296,538</sup>  
bur. Friends Burying Ground, White Creek, Washington Co., NY.  
Ref: <sup>296,538</sup>
1038. Mary ----- b. at White Creek, Charlotte Co., NY. (renamed Washington County in 1784) <sup>49,535</sup>  
m. Beardsley Hendricks. <sup>534</sup>
1039. George ----- b. at White Creek, Charlotte Co., NY. (renamed Washington County in 1784) <sup>49,535</sup>

443. **Abigail Allen.**

Abigail Allen, the only daughter of Seth Allen and his first wife, Elizabeth Butler, was born on 23 February 1726/1727 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup> She was later married to a man named Robert Kirby at Dartmouth on 13 December 1744. <sup>87</sup> Robert was the son of Robert Kirby and Rebecca Potter. <sup>85</sup>

When Robert Kirby wrote his will in 1802, he named his three daughters, as well as providing the names of his nine grandchildren by them. <sup>85</sup> Although both Robert and Abigail are believed to have died in Bristol County, Massachusetts, their actual death dates are not known.

**NOTE:** According to "The Kirby's of New England by Melatiah E. Dwight, Robert and Abigail are said to have also had a daughter named Abigail, who was a twin sister to Elizabeth.<sup>85</sup> Unfortunately, I have not found any evidence to support this in the Dartmouth records.

Known issue: (Surname Kirby)

1040. Elizabeth --- b. 26 July 1747 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 1 July 1770 to Isaac Lawrence at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>
1041. Sarah ----- b. 11 January 1749/1750 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 1 August 1769 to John Almy at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>
1042. Phebe ----- b. 31 January 1754 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 10 January 1776 to Abraham Allen at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>

444. **Seth Allen.**

Seth Allen, the only known son of Seth Allen and his first wife, Elizabeth Butler, was born on 16 January 1734/1735 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> He was later married in about 1752 to a woman named Ann Soper.<sup>304</sup> Ann, who had been born on 6 February 1734/1735 at Windsor in Hartford County in the Connecticut Colony, was the daughter of Pelatiah Soper and Martha Soper.<sup>304</sup>

Seth Allen is believed to have died in 1790.<sup>304</sup>

Known and probable issue: (Surname Allen)

1043. Thomas ----- b. 1753 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>539</sup>  
 m. ca. 1777 to Deborah Vail.<sup>304,539</sup>  
 d. 30 March 1811 at Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., NY.<sup>539</sup>  
 bur. Riverside Cem., Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., NY.<sup>539</sup>

1044. Obadiah ---- b. ca. 1756 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>304</sup>  
 m. Hannah Gage. <sup>304</sup>  
 d. ca. 1814 at Ferrisburgh, Addison Co., VT. <sup>304</sup>
1045. Robert ----- b. 1759 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>304,540</sup>  
 m. (1) 5 September 1782 to Patty Soper at Dorset, Bennington Co., VT. <sup>304</sup>  
 m. (2) 10 October 1786 to Mary White at Dorset, Bennington Co., VT. <sup>304</sup>  
 d. 9 September 1823 at Claridon, Marion Co., OH. <sup>304,540</sup>  
 bur. Claridon Cemetery, Claridon, Marion Co., OH. <sup>540</sup>
1046. Abigail ----- b. 31 October 1762 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>304</sup>  
 m. 20 July 1780 to Nicholas Curtiss at Dorset, Bennington Co., VT. <sup>304</sup>
1047. Elizabeth --- b. ca. 1765 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>304</sup>  
 m. April 1782 to Prince Soper at Dorset, Bennington Co., VT. <sup>304</sup>  
 d. after 1842 at Brandon, Rutland Co., VT. <sup>304</sup>
1048. Anne ----- b. ca. 1768 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>304</sup>  
 m. 1785 to David White at Dorset, Bennington Co., VT. <sup>304</sup>  
 d. 10 July 1854 at Starkboro, Addison Co., VT. <sup>304</sup>
1049. Seth ----- b. in either NY. or VT.  
 Jr.
1050. Martha ----- b. 28 December 1775 in New Hampshire Grants (now Bennington Co., VT.) <sup>49,541</sup>  
 m. 19 September 1793 to Ezekiel Husted at Bangall, Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>542</sup>  
 d. 4 August 1857 at Starkboro, Addison Co., VT. <sup>541</sup>  
 bur. Starkboro Village Cem., Starkboro, Addison Co., VT. <sup>541</sup>

445. **Henry Allen.**

Henry Allen, the son of Seth Allen and his second wife, Anne Whitely, was born in about 1742 in Dutchess County, New York. <sup>303,304</sup> He was later married in Dutchess County to a woman named Eunice Curtis. <sup>304</sup> Eunice, who had been born in Dutchess County, New York, was the daughter of Zachariah Curtis and Mary Ann Wheeler. <sup>304,543</sup>



Although Henry is believed to have died in Rutland County, Vermont, the actual date of his death is not known.<sup>304</sup> Eunice, on the other hand, died at Dorset in Bennington County, Vermont on 30 March 1833.<sup>304,543</sup> She was subsequently buried in the Curtis Cemetery at East Dorset in Bennington County.<sup>543</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1051. James ----- b. 20 March 1769 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>304</sup>  
 m. (unknown).  
 d. 29 January 1861 at Dorset, Bennington Co., VT.<sup>304,508</sup>
1052. Asenath ----- b. 7 April 1770 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>304</sup>
1053. Henry ----- b. 1 April 1772 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>304</sup>  
 m. Matilda (MNU).<sup>304</sup>
1054. Dorothy ----- b. 12 September 1773 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>304</sup>
1055. Elizabeth --- b. 12 March 1776 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>304</sup>
1056. Obadiah ---- b. 10 December 1778 in VT. (now Bennington Co.)<sup>304,544,545</sup>  
 m. (1) ca. 1803 to Phoebe Fargo in VT.<sup>304,544</sup>  
 m. (2) Esther Curler.<sup>304</sup>  
 d. ca. 1860 at East Aurora, Erie Co., NY.<sup>544</sup>
1057. Mary ----- b. 16 September 1780 in Bennington Co., VT.<sup>304,545</sup>  
 Ann
1058. Lydia ----- b. 27 March 1783 in Bennington Co., VT. (twin)<sup>304,545,546</sup>  
 m. (remained single)<sup>546</sup>  
 d. 11 July 1870 at Dorset, Bennington Co., VT.<sup>508,545</sup>
1059. Margaret ---- b. 27 March 1783 in Bennington Co., VT. (twin)<sup>304,546</sup>  
 m. (remained single)<sup>546</sup>
1060. David ----- b. 26 July 1785 in Bennington Co., VT.<sup>304,545</sup>  
 m. Jane (MNU).<sup>304</sup>
1061. Thomas ----- b. 28 February 1788 in Bennington Co., VT.<sup>304,545</sup>  
 m. Hannah Chesebrough.<sup>304</sup>

446. Lydia Allen.

Lydia Allen, the daughter of Seth Allen and his second wife, Anne Whitely, was born in about 1744 in Dutchess County, New York.<sup>303,304</sup> She was later married in Dutchess County, New York to a man named Abraham Chase.<sup>304</sup> Abraham, who had been born on 26 December 1748 at Warwick in Kent County, Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, was the son of Abraham, Sr. and Susannah Chase,<sup>181</sup> (**NOTE:** Many sites indicate that Abraham's wife was Mary Garton or Gorton, but the birth record of Abraham, Jr. specifically shows his parents as being Abraham and Susannah Chase).<sup>181</sup>

In 1770, shortly after their marriage, Abraham and Lydia Chase moved from Nine Partners in Dutchess County, New York to Danby, New Hampshire Grants (now within Rutland County, Vermont).<sup>49,547</sup> By 1774, Abraham owned and operated the second tavern established at Danby, and it was in this tavern that the early town of Danby and Freemen's meetings were held.<sup>547</sup> And later, when the Baptists organized a church there in 1781, Abraham was one of the early members.<sup>547</sup> Lydia is believed to have died at Danby in Rutland County, Vermont in 1786.<sup>304,548</sup> After Lydia passed away, Abraham married for a second time to Lydia's sister, Elizabeth (Allen) Haight.<sup>152</sup>

Issue: (Surname Chase)

1062. Hannah ----- b. 3 May 1770 at Danby, New Hampshire Grants (now in Rutland Co., VT.)<sup>49,548</sup>

1063. Enoch ----- b. 1 February 1774 at Danby, New Hampshire Grants (now in Rutland Co., VT.)<sup>49,548</sup>

1064. Elizabeth ---- b. 25 April 1776 at Danby, New Hampshire Grants (now in Rutland Co., VT.)<sup>49,548,926</sup>  
 m. Edward Martin in VT.<sup>508,926</sup>  
 d. 9 November 1860 at Georgia, Franklin Co., VT.<sup>508,926</sup>  
 bur. Hope Cem., East Georgia, Franklin County, VT.<sup>926</sup>

1065. Anna ----- b: 4 April 1779 at Danby, VT. (now in Rutland Co.)<sup>49,548</sup>

1066. Allen ----- b. 21 November 1781 at Danby, Rutland Co., VT.<sup>548</sup>

1067. Susannah --- b. 13 September 1784 at Danby, Rutland Co., VT.<sup>548</sup>

1068. Lydia ----- b. 7 August 1786 at Danby, Rutland Co., VT.<sup>548</sup>

#### 447. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of Seth Allen and his second wife, Anne Whitely, was born in about 1746 in Dutchess County, New York.<sup>303,304</sup> She was later married in about 1771 in Dutchess County to a man named Caleb Haight.<sup>152,304</sup> Caleb, who was the son of Caleb Haight, Sr. (also written Hoyt) and Elizabeth “Bettie” Bailey, is believed to have been born in about 1746 at East Chester in Orange County, New York.<sup>152,549,550</sup>

During the Revolutionary War, Caleb served as a Captain in the 6th Regiment of the Dutchess County Militia.<sup>551</sup> After Elizabeth’s first husband, Caleb Haight, passed away, Elizabeth married for a second time to her brother-in-law, Abraham Chase, the husband of her deceased sister, Lydia Allen.<sup>152,305</sup> After their marriage, Abraham and Elizabeth apparently moved to Vermont, where they were found to be residing on the 1790 census at Ferrisburgh in Addison County.<sup>552</sup> Abraham is believed to have died in Addison County, Vermont in about 1796, as Elizabeth is known to have married for a third time in about 1797 to a man named Abraham Akin.<sup>152,306</sup> Abraham, who was born on 25 June 1744 in Dutchess County, New York, was the son of Elisha Akin and Elizabeth Tripp.<sup>152,306</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Abraham and Elizabeth (Allen) Chase Akin settled at Willsboro in Essex County, New York, where they are found residing on the 1800 and 1820 censuses. Elizabeth is said to have died during the month of September 1823 while visiting relatives at Danby in Rutland County, Vermont. Abraham, on the other hand, died at Willsboro in Essex County New York on 17 March 1835. He was subsequently buried in the Memorial Cemetery at Willsboro, New York.

**(NOTE:** Unfortunately, a number of individuals submitting information to various sites regarding Abraham Chase, who married first to Lydia Allen and secondly to Lydia’s sister, Elizabeth (Allen) Haight, have reversed these marriages causing undue confusion. By doing so, they are incorrectly showing Lydia’s children as being those of Elizabeth, who was actually married to Caleb Haight at the time all of Lydia’s children were born.

Of more concern is the information I find regarding Elizabeth Allen who married Caleb Haight. In a number of instances they show Elizabeth actually being married to her father-in-law, also named Caleb Haight, as well as bearing anywhere from six to nineteen children, generally including her husband’s brothers and sisters. What is more perplexing, however, is that the 12 November 1779 date that is invariably given as the date Elizabeth’s husband Caleb Haight died, is actually the date that the will of Caleb’s father was probated in Dutchess County.

Because the information pertaining to this family has been so corrupted by shoddy research and incorrect data, trying to determine exactly how many children Caleb and Elizabeth had, as well as substantiating their identities, has not been an easy task. Although Caleb and Elizabeth Haight may very well have had children in addition to, or different from, a couple of those I have listed below, further research will be needed to determine this.

Known and probable issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Haight)

1069. Elizabeth ---- b. 24 April 1772 at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY.  
 Ref: <sup>152,553,554</sup>  
 m. 23 November 1789 to Jeremiah Hatch at Ferrisburgh,  
 Addison Co., VT. <sup>553,554</sup>  
 d. 15 December 1847 at Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA.  
 Ref: <sup>553,554</sup>  
 bur. Mormon Pioneer Cem., Omaha, Douglas Co., NE. <sup>553,554</sup>
1070. Henry -----b. 24 April 1774 at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>152</sup>  
 A.
1071. Caleb -----b. at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>152</sup>
1072. Jane -----b. at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>152</sup>
1073. Charles -----b. at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>152</sup>
1074. Mary -----b. 30 January 1781 at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., NY.  
 Ann Ref: <sup>152,555</sup>  
 m. 5 February 1797 to Edmund Sheldon at Willsboro, Essex  
 Co., NY. <sup>152</sup>  
 d. 25 September 1880 at Willsboro, Essex Co., NY. <sup>555</sup>  
 bur. Memorial Cem., Willsboro, Essex Co., NY. <sup>555</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Chase)

1075. Abraham ---- b. 1787 at Ferrisburgh, Addison Co., VT. <sup>555</sup>  
 Jr. m. Lucy Cooley. <sup>555</sup>  
 d. 27 August 1866 at Willsboro, Essex Co., NY. <sup>555</sup>  
 bur. Memorial Cem., Willsboro, Essex Co., NY. <sup>555</sup>

454. **Rebecca Allen.**

Rebecca Allen, the eldest daughter of Benjamin Allen and his wife, Deborah Russell, was born on 28 April 1705 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> She was later married at Dartmouth to a widower named John Lawton on 13 November 1746.<sup>87</sup> There are no known issue from Rebecca's marriage to John Lawton.

455. **Dorothy Allen.**

Dorothy Allen, the daughter of Benjamin Allen and his wife, Deborah Russell, was born on 16 January 1707/1708 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> She was later married at Dartmouth to a man named William Wilcox (also written Willcox) on 8 February 1732/1733.<sup>87</sup> William, who had been born on 22 November 1711 at Dartmouth, was the son of Daniel and Sarah Wilcox.<sup>147,311</sup>

After their marriage, William and Dorothy continued to reside at Dartmouth, where William worked as a blacksmith.<sup>311</sup> William appears to have died intestate at Dartmouth in 1743, as an inventory of his estate was recorded in Bristol County Court on 15 September 1743.<sup>556</sup> Dorothy, on the other hand, is said to have died at Dartmouth in 1782.<sup>311</sup>

Issue: (Surname Wilcox)

1076. Daniel ----- b. 7 December 1733 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. 20 June 1754 to Almy Peckcom at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>
1077. Hannah ----- b. 17 August 1735 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147,927</sup>  
 m. 8 December 1755 (intentions) to Thomas Dennis at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>  
 d. 17 May 1824 at Easton, Washington Co., NY.<sup>557,927</sup>  
 bur. Dennis Cem., Easton, Washington Co., NY.<sup>927</sup>
1078. Benjamin ---- b. 21 August 1737 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
 m. Elsie Lanning.<sup>311</sup>  
 d. 1816 in Woodhouse Twp., Norfolk Co., Ontario, Can.<sup>311</sup>

1079. William -----b. 8 August 1739 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 2 January 1762 to Sarah Smith at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>
1080. Amos -----b. 4 April 1741 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. (remained single due to blindness). <sup>155,311</sup>
1081. Thomas -----b. 21 February 1742/1743 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 2 October 1766 to Catherine Howland at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87</sup>  
 d. 31 December 1814 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>67</sup>

456. **Abigail Allen.**

Abigail Allen, the daughter of Benjamin Allen and his wife, Deborah Russell, was born on 4 February 1709/1710 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup> She was later married on 9 March 1748/1749 at Dartmouth to a man named Joseph Macomber. <sup>87</sup> This was Joseph's second marriage, as he had previously been married to a woman named Mary Tripp. <sup>558</sup> Joseph, who had been born on 23 April 1700 at Dartmouth, was the son of William Macomber and Elizabeth Randall. <sup>147,558</sup>

Although Joseph Macomber is known to have had a number of children from his first marriage to Mary Tripp, no issue have been found, or verified by this author, from Abigail Allen's marriage to Joseph. <sup>558</sup>

457. **Francis Allen.**

Francis Allen, the eldest son of Benjamin Allen and his wife, Deborah Russell, was born on 19 February 1714/1715 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup> Francis was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Rebeckah Tucker on 15 April 1742 at Dartmouth. <sup>87</sup> Rebeckah, who had been born at Dartmouth on 18 December 1722, was the daughter of Abraham Tucker and Elizabeth Russell. <sup>87,147,559</sup> Based upon the Dartmouth marriage records, Francis and Rebecca apparently had at least one child, a son named James. <sup>87</sup>

Rebeckah apparently died at Dartmouth in about 1747/1748, as Francis is known to have married for a second time, also at Dartmouth, to a woman named Mary Wrightington on 3 January 1749/1750.<sup>87</sup> Mary was the daughter of Robert Wrightington and Abigail Tew of Newport, Rhode Island.<sup>87,560</sup> Francis later served as Executor of his mother's estate in 1756.<sup>312</sup> Although it has not been proven beyond all doubt, this Francis Allen may very well be the Francis Allen who died at New Bedford, Massachusetts in 1793.<sup>312</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Allen)

1082. James -----b. calc. 1745, probably at Dartmouth in Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>446</sup>  
 m. 4 October 1767 to Eunice Tripp at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>  
 d. 3 October 1814 at New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA.<sup>446</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Allen)

1083. Robert ----- b. 18 July 1758 at New Bedford, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>561</sup>  
 m. 14 May 1778 to Hester Wood at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA.  
 Ref:<sup>87</sup>  
 d. 6 January 1832 at New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA.<sup>332,446</sup>  
 bur. Rural Cemetery, New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA.<sup>332</sup>

#### 458. Benjamin Allen.

Benjamin Allen, the son of Benjamin Allen and his wife, Deborah Russell, was born on 5 May 1720 at Dartmouth in Bristol County, Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> Benjamin was later married on 12 May 1748 at Dartmouth to a woman named Eliphel Slocum.<sup>87</sup> Eliphel, who was the daughter of Eleazer Slocum and Deborah Smith, had been born at Dartmouth on 26 September 1728.<sup>87,147,514</sup>

Benjamin and Eliphel eventually settled at New Bedford in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, where they appear to have resided for the remainder of their lives. Benjamin apparently died intestate at New Bedford, Massachusetts in 1796.<sup>313</sup> Although the probate records identified his wife, Eliphel, and five sons as heirs, two of his known sons were not mentioned.<sup>313</sup> These two, Benjamin Allen, Jr. and Ralph Allen, are believed to have died prior to 1796.

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1084. David -----b. 14 May 1749 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147,328</sup>  
m. 16 June 1768 to Hannah Ricketson at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>87,328</sup>  
d. 12 September 1818 at New Bedford, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>328</sup>
1085. Jonathan ----b. 19 October 1751 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
1086. Eleazer -----b. 30 September 1753 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 19 March 1777 to Elizabeth Wood at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
MA. <sup>87</sup>
1087. Benjamin ----b. 5 September 1756 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
d. believed to have died prior to 1796. <sup>313</sup>
1088. Ralph -----b. 11 May 1762 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
d. believed to have died prior to 1796. <sup>313</sup>
1089. Francis -----b. 12 May 1765 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
1090. Peleg -----b. 7 August 1768 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 2 April 1789 to Susanna Shearman at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
MA. <sup>87</sup>

477. **Susannah Allen.**

Susannah Allen, the eldest daughter of Jedediah Allen and his wife, Penelope Tripp, was born on 13 April 1722 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup> This child died young.



#### 478. Mehitabel Allen.

Mehitabel Allen, the second daughter of Jedediah Allen and his wife, Penelope Tripp, was born on 17 October 1723 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> Mehitabel was apparently married twice during her life. She married first at Dartmouth on 28 July 1756 to a man named Christopher Devol (also written Deuel).<sup>87</sup> According to the marriage record, Christopher was a resident of Nine Partners in Dutchess County, New York at the time.<sup>87</sup> This was Christopher's second marriage, having previously been married on 21 October 1724 to a woman named Patience Mosher.<sup>562</sup> Christopher, who was the son of Joseph Devol and Mary Soule, had been born at Dartmouth on 27 January 1700/1701.<sup>147,324,563</sup>

Christopher Devol subsequently died at Crum Elbow in Dutchess County, New York in 1759.<sup>564</sup> His will, which had been written on 17 October 1759, was probated before the Dutchess County Court on 24 December 1759.<sup>564</sup> After Christopher passed away, Mehitabel married for a second time on 25 October 1764 to a man named Nathaniel Brown at the Oblong Monthly Meeting of Friends in Dutchess County, New York.<sup>148,318</sup> Nathaniel, who was a widower at the time, had seven children from his first marriage. These were Pearsall, Sarah, Hannah, Philenar, James, Nathaniel, and Mary Brown.

Nathaniel died in 1790 at Washington in Dutchess County, New York.<sup>565</sup> His will, which was dated 24 March 1790, was later probated on 4 June 1790.<sup>565</sup> Although Mehitabel was still alive when Nathaniel wrote his will, the actual date of her death is not known. She is believed to have died in New York, however. No issue have been found from Mehitabel's second marriage.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Devol)

1091. Jonathan ---- b. 27 October 1758 at Oblong, Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>563</sup>  
     m. 19 December 1781 (intentions) to Content Hoag in Dutchess  
     Co., NY.<sup>566</sup>  
     d. 1832 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>567</sup>

#### 479. Naomi Allen.

Naomi Allen, the third daughter of Jedediah Allen and his wife, Penelope Tripp, was born on 24 November 1725 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> She was later married at Dartmouth to a man named Philip Trafford on 27 March 1754.<sup>87</sup> Philip, who was the son of Thomas Trafford and Mary Smith, had been born at Dartmouth on 10 July 1719.<sup>87,147,568</sup>

Issue: (Surname Trafford)

1092. Mary ----- b. 9 November 1757 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
1093. Elizabeth ---- b. 11 March 1760 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 29 (?) February 1789 to Holder Tucker at Dartmouth, Bristol  
Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>
1094. Mehitable --- b. 11 April 1761 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 9 February 1780 to Nathaniel Gifford at Dartmouth, Bristol  
Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>  
d. 12 January 1787 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>67</sup>
1095. Naomi ----- b. 14 November 1763 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. (remained single).  
d. 25 March 1846 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>67</sup>
1096. Susannah --- b. 30 March 1766 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
1097. Sarah ----- b. 15 March 1769 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>

480. **Susannah Allen.**

Susannah Allen, the fourth daughter of Jedediah Allen and his wife, Penelope Tripp, was born on 18 September 1727 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup> She was later married on 10 October 1745 at Dartmouth to her cousin, Philip Allen. <sup>87</sup> Philip, who had been born on 10 July 1717 at Dartmouth, was the son of John and Deborah Allen. <sup>147</sup>

**See the Philip Allen family write-up under #355 above.**

#### 481. Increase Allen.

Increase Allen, the eldest son of Jedediah Allen and his wife, Penelope Tripp, was born on 12 December 1729 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> Increase was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Hannah Springer on 13 April 1749 at Dartmouth.<sup>87</sup> Hannah was the daughter of John and Sarah Springer.<sup>87</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Increase and Hannah apparently moved to New York, where they settled in the vicinity of Nine Partners in Dutchess County. Hannah appears to have died in Dutchess County, New York in about 1760 as Increase returned to Dartmouth, where he married for a second time to a woman named Mary Spencer.<sup>87</sup> Although the actual date of their marriage is not known, their "intentions" to marry were recorded at Dartmouth on 2 May 1761.<sup>87</sup> Increase and his second wife subsequently returned to New York, where they are found on the 1790 census residing in Dutchess County.<sup>569</sup>

Increase Allen died in 1809 at Queensbury in Washington County, New York.<sup>319,320</sup> His will, which had been written on 16 June 1808, was probated before the Washington County Court on 6 March 1809.<sup>319</sup> In his will, Increase mentions his wife, Mary, and names all of the below listed children.<sup>148,319</sup> Unfortunately, neither their actual order of birth, nor which of his two marriages they came from, is known for sure.<sup>148,319</sup> Although Increase Allen's second wife, Mary Spencer, died in New York, the actual date of her death has not been determined. Both Increase and Mary were buried in the Old Quaker Burying Ground at Queensbury in Warren County, New York.<sup>320</sup>

Issue from 1st and 2nd marriages: (Surname Allen)

1098. Benjamin ----b. in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>320</sup>

1099. Sarah ----- b. in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>320</sup>

m. (1) 22 October 1772 to Ezekiel Hoag at the Nine Partners M.H., Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>492</sup>

m. (2) 23 December 1778 to Benjamin Hoag at Elijah Hoag's Creek Meeting (Nine Partners M.M.), Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>492</sup>

1100. Hannah -----b. in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>320</sup>  
m. David Winslow in NY.<sup>320</sup>

1101. William -----b. in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>320</sup>

1102. Joseph -----b. in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>320</sup>

1103. Samuel ----- b. in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>320</sup>
1104. Henry -----b. in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>320</sup>  
S.
1105. Preserved ---b. in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>320</sup>  
m. ( ) Griffin in NY. <sup>320</sup>
1106. Mary -----b. in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>320</sup>  
m. ( ) Kenyon in NY. <sup>320</sup>
1107. Daniel ----- b. 15 January 1781 in Washington Co., NY. <sup>570</sup>  
m. (1) ca. 1801 to Elizabeth Wells in NY. <sup>570</sup>  
m. (2) ca. 1809 to Reua Shumway in NY. <sup>570</sup>  
d. 17 March 1840 at Lockport, Niagara Co., NY. <sup>570</sup>  
bur. Cold Springs Cem., Lockport, Niagara Co., NY. <sup>570</sup>
1108. Rachel ----- b. 9 February 1785 in Washington Co., NY. <sup>571</sup>  
m. Seneca Lapham in NY. <sup>572,573</sup>  
d. 31 December 1873 in WI. <sup>571</sup>  
bur. Forest Home Cem., Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., WI. <sup>571</sup>

#### 482. Otheniell Allen.

Otheniell Allen (also written Othniel Allen), the son of Jedediah Allen and Penelope Tripp, was born on 15 January 1731/1732 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup> He was later married at Newport in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations to a woman named Keziah Stafford on 15 February 1758. <sup>148,184</sup> Keziah, who was the daughter of Abraham Stafford and Ruth Wood, had been born on 6 April 1741. <sup>148</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Otheniell and Keziah apparently moved to the Beekman Patent in Dutchess County, New York, where Otheniell shows up on the 1760 tax list of Quakers. <sup>148</sup> On 13 April 1762, Otheniell and his brother-in-law, Stephen Potter, purchased 305 acres of land on Wappingers Creek near the community of Charlotte in Dutchess County from Isaiah and Elizabeth Wildy. <sup>148</sup>

In about 1779 or 1780, Otheniell and Keziah appear to have settled at Clinton in Dutchess County, where they are shown to be residing on the 1790 census. <sup>148,569</sup> In 1796, however, they were given a certificate from the Creek M.M. to move to Easton in Washington County, New York. <sup>574</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1109. Ruth ----- b. 5 February 1760 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,492</sup>  
 m. ca. 1799 to Peleg Sisson in NY. <sup>148</sup>
1110. Jedediah ---- b. 5 March 1762 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,492</sup>  
 m. Rhoda (MNU) in NY. <sup>148</sup>
1111. Sion ----- b. 30 July 1765 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,492</sup>  
 m. 10 April 1791 to Elizabeth Dresser at Tiverton, Newport Co.,  
 RI. <sup>144,148</sup>
1112. George ----- b. 8 August 1767 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,492</sup>
1113. Othniel ----- b. 22 March 1770 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,492</sup>
1114. Susanna ----- b. 6 September 1773 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,492</sup>
1115. Abraham ---- b. in Dutchess Co., NY. (?) <sup>148</sup>

483. **Jedediah Allen.**

Jedediah Allen, the youngest son of Jedediah Allen and his wife, Penelope Tripp, was born on 12 November 1733 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup> He was later married to a woman named Eunice Wood. <sup>148</sup> Eunice, who was calculated to have been born in about 1738, was the daughter of Jedediah Wood and Keziah Summers. <sup>67,148,574</sup>

Jedediah Allen later died on 21 November 1810 at Clinton in Dutchess County, New York. <sup>148,321,574</sup> His will, which had been written during the month of August 1808, was admitted for probate in Dutchess County on 19 January 1811. <sup>321</sup> Eunice, on the other hand, died on 12 February 1813 in Dutchess County, New York. <sup>574</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1116. Walter ----- b. 23 April 1758 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
 Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 27 September 1780 to Sarah Hull at the Nine Partners M.M.,  
 Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,492</sup>

1117. Ruth ----- b. 1 March 1760 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. Isaac Hallock in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148</sup>
1118. Matilda ----- b. 10 June 1762 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 26 April 1809 to Charles Coleman at the Creek M.M.,  
Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,574</sup>
1119. Sarah ----- b. 16 September 1764 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. ( ) Doughty. <sup>148</sup>
1120. Paulina ----- b. 4 September 1766 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 23 November 1791 to Isaac Underhill at the Creek M.M.,  
Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,574</sup>
1121. Wilson ----- b. 30 January 1769 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>
1122. Permelia ----- b. 23 February 1771 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 1794 to William Keese at the Creek M.M., Dutchess Co., NY.  
Ref: <sup>148,574</sup>
1123. Keziah ----- b. 3 June 1773 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. (remained single).  
d. 24 December 1825 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,574</sup>
1124. Jedediah ---- b. probably at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts  
Bay. <sup>321</sup>  
m. 8 August 1802 to Mary Pearsall in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>148,250</sup>

484. **Penelope Allen.**

Penelope Allen, the fifth daughter of Jedediah Allen and his wife, Penelope Tripp, was born on 7 December 1735 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> She was later married on 13 December 1759 to a man named Simon Noxon in the Presbyterian Church at Rumbout in Dutchess County, New York.<sup>250</sup> Simon, who had been born on 17 September 1732 in Dutchess County, New York, was the son of Bartholomew Noxon and Elizabeth Pascoe.<sup>575</sup>

Simon and Penelope appear to have left New York and moved to Quebec, Canada in the early 1800's.<sup>575</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Noxon)

1125. Elizabeth ---- b. in NY.<sup>575</sup>  
       "Betsey" chr. 4 November 1760 in St. George's Church, Hempstead,  
                   Nassau Co., NY.<sup>576</sup>

1126. Penelope ---- b. in NY.<sup>575</sup>  
                   m. 25 June 1796 to Pierre Leon LaLanne in Christ Church,  
                   Montreal, Quebec, Can.<sup>575</sup>

485. **Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen (also written Mercy Allen), the sixth daughter of Jedediah Allen and his wife, Penelope Tripp, had been born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 8 August 1738.<sup>147</sup> She was later married at Dartmouth in Bristol County to a man named Benjamin Akin on 7 April 1759.<sup>87</sup> Benjamin, who had been born at Dartmouth on 2 August 1739, was the son of Benjamin Akin, Sr. and Eunice Tabor.<sup>147,148,152,577</sup>

Although Benjamin and Mary apparently resided at Dartmouth for a number of years after their marriage, they eventually moved to New York.<sup>152</sup> Benjamin, who had served in the Revolutionary War, is said to have died in Dutchess County, New York in about 1800, while Mary died there in 1802.<sup>152</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Akin)

1127. Susanna -----b. 7 November 1759 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>  
m. 18 December 1774 to Philip Hart in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>578</sup>  
d. 30 September 1829 at Washington, Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>579</sup>  
bur. Nine Partners Cem., Millbrook, Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>579</sup>
1128. Eunice ----- b. 11 July 1762 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup>

486. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the seventh daughter of Jedediah Allen and his wife, Penelope Tripp, was born on 10 October 1740 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

487. **Bridget Allen.**

Bridget Allen, the eighth daughter of Jedediah Allen and his wife, Penelope Tripp, was born on 20 August 1742 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147</sup> Bridget was apparently married twice during her life. She married first on 8 December 1759 to a man named Stephen Potter at Dartmouth.<sup>87</sup> Stephen, who had been born at Dartmouth on 5 March 1741/1742, was the son of Nathaniel Potter and Mary Devol.<sup>144,147</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Stephen and Bridget moved to Dutchess County, New York, where on 13 April 1762, Stephen, along with his brother-in-law, Otheniell Allen, purchased 305 acres of land on Wappingers Creek near the community of Charlotte from Isaiah and Elizabeth Wildy.<sup>148</sup> Stephen and Bridget later moved to the community of Stillwater in that portion of Albany County, New York that was later formed into Saratoga County, New York in 1791.<sup>580</sup> Stephen acquired 350 acres of land, and then later an additional 345 acres of land in Lot 48 of the Saratoga Patent on 26 June 1772 and 19 September 1772, respectively.<sup>580</sup> Stephen Potter appears to have died in Albany County, New York in about 1773/1774, as "Bridget, widow of Stephen," and David Allen, Executors, sold 120 acres of Saratoga Patent land on 24 May 1774.<sup>580</sup>



After her first husband passed away, Bridget married for a second time to a man named Gabriel Leggett on 17 December 1778 at the Saratoga (Easton) Monthly Meeting of Friends in Albany County, New York, (now within Washington County, New York).<sup>322</sup> Gabriel, who was the son of Thomas Leggett and Mary Embree, had been born on 1 September 1743 at West Farms in Westchester County, New York.<sup>581,582</sup> Bridget subsequently died on 16 February 1813 in what was then Saratoga County, New York.<sup>49,152</sup>

After Bridget passed away, Gabriel remarried to a woman named Rachel Lawrence in Saratoga County, New York on 11 December 1816.<sup>581</sup> Rachel was the daughter of John and Jemima Lawrence.<sup>581</sup> Gabriel Leggett died in Saratoga County, New York on 23 March 1838.<sup>581</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Potter)

1129. Allen -----b. ca. 1760, possibly in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>581</sup>  
m. 15 March 1781 to Mary Hart at the Schaghticoke D.R.C.,  
Albany Co., NY. (now Rensselaer Co., NY.)<sup>499</sup>
1130. Mary -----b. ca. 1762 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>581</sup>  
m. 24 February 1780 to Ephraim Fish at the Schaghticoke  
D.R.C., Albany Co., NY. (now Rensselaer Co., NY.)<sup>499</sup>
1131. Martha ----- b. 10 July 1763 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>583</sup>  
"Patty" m. Michael Mead in NY.<sup>583</sup>  
d. 10 March 1845 in Seneca Co., OH.<sup>583</sup>  
bur: Lay Cem., Green Springs, Seneca Co., OH.<sup>583</sup>
1132. Desire -----b. 10 July 1766 in Dutchess Co., NY. (twin)<sup>580</sup>  
m. 13 March 1788 to Charles Devol at Westport, Bristol Co., MA.  
Ref:<sup>438</sup>  
d. 19 Nov 1837 at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY.<sup>580</sup>
1133. Penelope ----b. 10 July 1766 in Dutchess Co., NY. (twin)<sup>580,581</sup>  
m. Richard Salsbury in NY.<sup>580,581</sup>
1134. Nathaniel ----b. 1868 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>580,581</sup>  
m. 1792 to Susannah Hunt in Albany Co., NY.<sup>584</sup>  
d. 1805 in NY.<sup>584</sup>
1135. Bridget -----b. ca. 1770 in Dutchess Co., NY.<sup>580,581</sup>  
m. James Rowland in NY.<sup>580,581</sup>

1136. Elizabeth ---- b. 12 September 1771 in Dutchess Co., NY. <sup>580</sup>  
 m. Jacob Wright in NY. <sup>580,581</sup>  
 d. 12 April 1847 at Buffalo, Erie Co., NY. <sup>580</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Leggett)

1137. Rachel ----- b. in Saratoga Co., NY.  
 d. 11 December 1819. <sup>581</sup>
1138. Rebecca ----b. 26 August 1783 in Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>585</sup>  
 m. 30 March 1803 to Christopher Kenyon at the Saratoga M.M.,  
 Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>585,586</sup>  
 d. 18 February 1870 at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY. <sup>585</sup>  
 bur. Elmwood Cem., Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY. <sup>585</sup>
1139. Naomi -----b. in Saratoga Co., NY.  
 m. 24 November 1803 to Robert Latham Bowne at the Saratoga  
 M.M., Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>581</sup>
1140. Abigail ----- b. 22 December 1786 in Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>587</sup>  
 m. 22 January 1807 to William Gifford Wing in Saratoga Co.,  
 NY. <sup>82,587</sup>  
 d. probably in Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>587</sup>  
 bur. Lawrence Cem., Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>587</sup>

488. **Wait Allen.**

Wait Allen, the ninth daughter of Jedediah Allen and his wife, Penelope Tripp, was born on 16 February 1743/1744 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup> She was later married at Dartmouth to a man named Zephaniah Anthony on 28 August 1765. <sup>1,87,148</sup> Zephaniah was the son of William Anthony and Alice Eddy. <sup>1,87,148</sup>

Issue: (Surname Anthony)

1141. Mary -----b. 14 February 1766 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
 Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 d. May 1766 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts  
 Bay. <sup>67</sup>

1142. Asa ----- b. 30 April 1767 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>

1143. Mary ----- b. 9 April 1770 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>

495. **Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen, the eldest daughter of Increase Allen and his wife, Lydia Allen, had been born on 23 March 1722/1723 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup> She was later married on 18 December 1747 at Dartmouth in Bristol County to her cousin, Peter Allen. <sup>87</sup> Peter, who is believed to have also been born in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, was the son of Ebenezer Allen and Margaret Williams. <sup>148</sup>

**See Peter Allen family write-up under #413 above.**

496. **Rachel Allen.**

Rachel Allen, the daughter of Increase Allen and Lydia Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 2 December 1724. <sup>147</sup> This child subsequently died at Dartmouth on 1 November 1726. <sup>67</sup>

497. **David Allen.**

David Allen, the son of Increase Allen and Lydia Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 31 January 1726/1727. <sup>147</sup> Because no additional information has been found concerning this individual, it is believed that David may have died young.

498. Lydia Allen.

Lydia Allen, the daughter of Increase Allen and Lydia Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 18 June 1729.<sup>147</sup> She was later married on 28 October 1748 at Dartmouth in Bristol County to a man named James Mosher.<sup>87,149,326</sup> James had been born on 12 July 1725 at Tiverton in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>144,149</sup> Although James is known to be the son of Nicholas Mosher, the identity of his mother in the Tiverton birth records is believed to be wrong.<sup>144,149</sup> I believe James is the son of Nicholas Mosher and his first wife, Dorothy Potter, whose "intentions" to marry were published on 12 October 1723, and not his second wife, Rebecca Wilcox, whom he married on 20 January 1729/1730 at Little Compton in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>144,149</sup>

In 1760, James and Lydia Mosher moved to the village of Newport in Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.<sup>149</sup> They arrived there aboard the sloop "Lydia" during the month of May 1760.<sup>149</sup> Based upon a Crown Grant that was dated 21 July 1761, James and Lydia Mosher became some of the original grantees of Newport, Nova Scotia, where James worked as a millwright.<sup>149</sup> Although Lydia is known to have died at Newport in Hants County, Nova Scotia the actual date of her death has not been determined.<sup>149</sup> James, on the other hand, died at Newport in 1822 at the age of ninety-seven.<sup>149</sup> Some birth year estimates that have been seen for the below listed children are not shown as they conflict with known sibling birth dates.

Issue: (Surname Mosher)

1144. Amy -----b. 13 February 1749/1750 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147,149</sup>  
 m. Archibald Harvie in Hants Co., N.S., Can.<sup>149,326,588</sup>  
 d. in Hants Co., N.S., Can.<sup>149,580</sup>
1145. Barzillai -----b. 9 September 1751 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147,149</sup>  
 m. Margaret Marian Harvie in Hants Co., N.S., Can.<sup>149,588</sup>  
 d. ca. 1836. (lost at sea)<sup>149,580,588</sup>
1146. Olive -----b. 19 July 1753 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>147,149</sup>  
 m. 10 November 1770 to Barnabas Howland at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>87</sup>  
 d. 19 March 1837 in Washington Co., NY.<sup>149,580</sup>

1147. Sarah ----- b. 10 March 1754 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. (birth year is believed to be off one year  
and should probably be 1755) <sup>147,928</sup>  
m. James Campbell in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149,326</sup>  
d. 26 September 1816 at Stanley, Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>928</sup>  
bur. Campbell Family Burying Ground, Stanley, Hants Co., N.S.,  
Can. <sup>928</sup>
1148. Jehu ----- b. in Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence  
Plantations. (stated age at time of death is believed to be  
off by a couple of years) <sup>589</sup>  
m. (1) Hanna Greeno in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149,326</sup>  
m. (2) Eleanor Foley in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149,326</sup>  
d. 7 March 1851 at Newport Landing, Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>589</sup>  
bur. Newport Landing Cem., Newport Landing, Hants Co., N.S.,  
Can. <sup>589</sup>
1149. Lydia ----- b. at Newport, Hants Co., N.S., Can.  
m. John Densmore in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149,326</sup>
1150. Deliverance -b. 1760 at Newport, Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>580</sup>  
m. 9 November 1780 to John Macomber at Newport, Hants Co.,  
N.S., Can. <sup>149,326</sup>  
d. November 1857 at Newport, Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>580</sup>
1151. Allen ----- b. at Newport, Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149</sup>  
m. Esther Wilcox in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149,326</sup>  
d. ca. 1834 at Kempt, N.S., Can. <sup>149,580</sup>
1152. Rhoda ----- b. at Newport, Hants Co., N.S., Can.  
m. Simon Ward in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149,326</sup>
1153. Nicholas ----- b. 1766 at Newport, Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149</sup>  
m. Polly Greeno in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149,326</sup>  
d. 10 November 1832 at Mosherville, Hants Co., N.S., Can.  
Ref <sup>149,580</sup>
1154. Joseph ----- b. 14 October 1768 at Newport, Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149,929</sup>  
m. Priscilla Greeno in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149,326</sup>  
d. 19 August 1859 at Mosherville, Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149,929</sup>  
bur. Mosherville Cem., Mosherville, Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>929</sup>

1155. George ----- b. ca. 1771 at Newport, Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149</sup>  
 m. Margaret Thompson in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149,326</sup>  
 d. 22 November 1844 at Avondale, N.S., Can. <sup>149</sup>
1156. Elizabeth ---- b. 1774 at Newport, Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>580,930</sup>  
 m. James Constantine in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>149,326</sup>  
 d. 28 June 1852 at Brooklyn, Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>580,930</sup>  
 bur. Old Saint James Anglican Church Cem., Brooklyn, Hants  
 Co., N.S., Can. <sup>930</sup>

499. **Ruth Allen.**

Ruth Allen, the daughter of Increase Allen and Lydia Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 8 September 1731. <sup>147</sup> She was later married to a man named John Anthony. <sup>87,144,326,590</sup> Unfortunately, John's parentage has not been determined. Even though John and Ruth's "intentions" to marry were recorded on 8 January 1754 at Dartmouth, their actual marriage did not take place until 22 June 1754 at Tiverton in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>87,144,326</sup>

Although John and Ruth remained in Rhode Island for a number of years after their marriage, during the month of May 1760 they moved, along with several other families, to Nova Scotia, Canada, where they settled in Hants County. <sup>326,590</sup> John Anthony died in Hants County, Nova Scotia on 31 March 1808. <sup>326</sup> Ruth also died in Hants County, Nova Scotia, but the actual date of her death has not been determined. <sup>326</sup> Both John and Ruth were subsequently buried on their farm in Hants County in what eventually became known as the Anthony Burying Ground. <sup>326</sup>

Issue: (Surname Anthony)

1157. Abraham ---- b. in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.  
 Ref: <sup>590</sup>
1158. Richard ----- b. in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>590</sup>
1159. Noah ----- b. 7 September 1758 in the Colony of Rhode Island and  
 Providence Plantations. <sup>591</sup>  
 m. ca. 1785 to Agnes Harvie in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>588,590</sup>  
 d. 21 February 1844 in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>588,591</sup>

1160. Alice ----- b. in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>590</sup>  
 m. Ezekiel Marsters in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>326,590</sup>
1161. Ann ----- b. in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>590</sup>  
 m. John Burgess in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>326,590</sup>
1162. James ----- b. in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>590</sup>  
 m. Jane Tufts in N.S., Can. <sup>590,591</sup>  
 d. 1 November 1852 at Halifax, Halifax Co., N.S., Can. <sup>591</sup>
1163. David ----- b. in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>590</sup>  
 m. ( ) Burgess in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>590</sup>  
 d. 1841 in N.S., Can. <sup>591</sup>
1164. John ----- b. 8 October 1774 in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>590</sup>  
 m. 15 June 1796 to Jane "Jenny" Densmore in Hants Co., N.S.,  
 Can. <sup>326,590,591</sup>  
 d. 7 April 1861 in Hants Co., N.S., Can. <sup>590</sup>

500. **Seth Allen.**

Seth Allen, the son of Increase Allen and Lydia Allen, was born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 28 November 1733. <sup>147</sup> He was later married to a woman named Margaret Macomber at Dartmouth. <sup>87</sup> Although the actual date of their marriage has not been found, their "intentions" to marry were recorded on 9 November 1759 in the Dartmouth marriage records. <sup>87,558</sup> Margaret, who had been born at Dartmouth on 31 August 1741, was the daughter of Philip Macomber and Margaret Potter. <sup>1,147,558</sup>

**NOTE:** Unfortunately, the children listed below are the only children that I have found that are known to be Seth and Margaret Allen's. Because there is such an obvious age difference between Sylvia and Patience, however, they may very well have had additional children whose identities have yet to be determined.

Known issue: (Surname Allen)

1165. Sylvia ----- b. probably at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts  
 Bay.  
 m. 21 August 1783 to William Sisson at Dartmouth, Bristol Co.,  
 MA. <sup>160</sup>  
 d. ca. 1798 (?). <sup>160</sup>

1166. Patience -----b. ca. 1783 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>173,592,593</sup>  
 m. Charles Akin in MA. <sup>173,592</sup>  
 d. 26 January 1873 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>173,592,593</sup>  
 bur. Allens Neck Friends Cem., Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>592</sup>

501. **Rhoda Allen.**

Rhoda Allen, the daughter of Increase Allen and Lydia Allen, is believed to have been born at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. She was later married at Dartmouth to her second cousin, John Allen. <sup>87</sup> Although their actual date of marriage is not known, their "intentions" to marry were recorded in the Dartmouth marriage records under the date of 19 November 1757. <sup>87</sup> John, who was the son of James Allen and Mary Akin, had been born on 29 July 1734 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>148,152,296</sup>

In about 1761, John and Rhoda moved into the state of New York, settling first in the vicinity of Quaker Hill in Dutchess County, but later settling in that portion of Albany County that was eventually formed into Washington County, New York. <sup>49,534</sup> They soon acquired land and built their home where the community of White Creek is currently situated. <sup>534</sup> Rhoda subsequently died on 15 July 1812 at White Creek in Washington County, New York, while John died there on 8 August 1826. <sup>296,327</sup> John's will, which had been written on 21 February 1820, was later probated on 29 September 1826 in Washington County, New York. <sup>535</sup> Although John was buried in the Friends Burying Grounds at White Creek, New York, Rhoda's burial place is not known. <sup>296</sup> With the exception of David Allen, who died young, all of John and Rhoda Allen's other children were named in John's Will. <sup>535</sup> John and Rhoda's children were also identified in the book "Our Yesteryears: A Narrative History of the town of White Creek, Washington County, New York" by Paul Jones. <sup>534</sup> (**NOTE:** Although there is some speculation that John may have married for a second time to a woman named Mary Cornell after Rhoda passed away, I do not believe this to be accurate).

**See the John Allen family write-up in Generation Five under #434 above.**

518. **Christopher Allen.**

Christopher Allen, the son of Zachariah Allen and possibly Sarah Williams (?), was born on 28 January 1711/1712 at Westerly in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>182</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.



519. **Caleb Allen.**

Caleb Allen, the son of Richard Allen and Hannah Butler, was born at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 29 April 1696.<sup>19,74,173</sup> Caleb was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Content Hoxie on 12 March 1718/1719 at Sandwich.<sup>53,74,82,173</sup> Content, who had been born on 13 September 1697 at Sandwich, was the daughter of Gideon Hoxie and Grace Gifford.<sup>74,154</sup> She appears to have died at Sandwich in about 1721, as Caleb is known have married for a second time in about 1722.<sup>82</sup> Content was the mother of one child by Caleb.<sup>173</sup>

After his first wife passed away, Caleb married for a second time, also at Sandwich in Barnstable County, to a woman named Reliance Holloway in about 1722.<sup>82</sup> Reliance, who had been born on 16 February 1696/1697 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, was the daughter of Joseph Holway (also written Holloway) and Anne Jennings.<sup>82,154</sup> According to the book "One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families" Caleb Allen died in 1757.<sup>74</sup> Unfortunately, what became of Reliance is not known.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Allen)

1167. Content ----- b. 22 July 1720 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>74,173</sup>  
 m. 3 December 1742 to Samuel Wing at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>

Issue from 2nd marriage: (Surname Allen)

1168. Alice ----- b. 3 April 1723 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>74,173</sup>  
 m. 7 December 1748 to Paul Jones at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>
1169. Anne ----- b. 11 December 1724 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>74,173</sup>  
 m. 4 May 1753 to Nathan Davis at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>173</sup>  
 d. 16 May 1767 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>

1170. Hannah ----- b. 27 November 1726 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>173</sup>  
 m. 30 December 1756 to Stephen Bowerman at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82</sup>  
 d. 26 May 1807 at Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. <sup>241</sup>
1171. Meribah ----- b. 10 April 1729 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>74,173</sup>
1172. Reliance ----- b. 21 January 1731/1732 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>74,173</sup>  
 m. 16 March 1749 to David Shepherd at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82</sup>  
 d. 6 November 1767 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>67</sup>
1173. Mary ----- b. 5 July 1734 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>74,173</sup>  
 m. 5 February 1753 to Ebenezer Allen at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>53</sup>
1174. Amie ----- b. 27 December 1736 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>74,173</sup>

520. **Daniel Allen.**

Daniel Allen, the second son of Richard Allen and his wife, Hannah Butler, had been born on 12 September 1699 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>19,74,173</sup> Daniel was later married on 3 May 1722 at Sandwich to a woman named Elizabeth Hoxie <sup>74,82</sup> Elizabeth, who had been born at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 10 March 1699/1700, was the daughter of Gideon Hoxie and Grace Gifford. <sup>74,154,172,173</sup>

Daniel Allen apparently died in about 1732 at Sandwich. <sup>82,334</sup> Administration of his estate was subsequently granted by the Barnstable County Court to his widow, Elizabeth, on 27 December 1732. <sup>74</sup> Elizabeth later married for a second time to a man named Simon Jones on 24 November 1738 at Sandwich. <sup>74,172</sup> After their marriage, Simon and Elizabeth resided at Barnstable in Barnstable County.

**NOTE:** In addition to the above Daniel Allen who was married to Elizabeth Hoxie, there was another Daniel Allen who was married to the above Daniel's sister, Elizabeth Allen (**See Generation Four under #190**). Both Daniel's were married at Sandwich in 1722. To differentiate between these two Daniel's, the records refer to one as Daniel the younger/youngest, or as Daniel, Jr. Unfortunately, however, the records do not specify which Daniel this is. Because the Daniel Allen who married Elizabeth Allen was the son of a Daniel Allen, and because he was born nearly two years after the above mentioned Daniel Allen, I am assuming that he was the individual identified as Daniel, Jr. This assumption may be revised pending future research, however.

Known issue: (Surname Allen)

1175. Mary ----- b. 14 March 1723 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>74</sup>

1176. John ----- b. 2 March 1724 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>74</sup>  
 m. 8 December 1748 to Elizabeth Spooner at Acushnet, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>74</sup>  
 d. 12 February 1776 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>74</sup>

521. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the eldest daughter of Richard Allen and his wife, Hannah Butler, was born on 21 September 1702 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>19,74,173</sup> She was later married at Sandwich to her cousin, Daniel Allen, on 8 March 1722/1723. <sup>74</sup> Daniel, who was on 30 June 1701 at Sandwich, was the son of Daniel Allen and Bathshua Hoxie. <sup>173</sup> He was also the brother of the Cornelius Allen who married Elizabeth's sister, Dorothy Allen. <sup>74,173</sup>

According to "One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families" by John Austin, Elizabeth died at Sandwich in the Province of Massachusetts Bay on 5 November 1765, while Daniel died there on 6 September 1773. <sup>74</sup>

**See the Daniel Allen family write-up in Generation Four under #190.**

522. **Dorothy Allen.**

Dorothy Allen, the daughter of Richard Allen and Hannah Butler, was born at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>19,74,173</sup> She was later married on 22 August 1728 at Sandwich to her cousin, Cornelius Allen, the son of Daniel Allen and Bathshua Hoxie.<sup>74</sup> Cornelius, who been born on 22 May 1694 at Sandwich, was a widower at the time of his marriage to Dorothy, having previously been married on 27 September 1716, also at Sandwich, to a woman named Elizabeth Clarke.<sup>53,173</sup> He was also the brother of the Daniel Allen who married Dorothy's sister, Elizabeth Allen.<sup>74,173</sup>

Cornelius Allen died in 1766 in Barnstable County, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>74,176</sup> His will, which had been written on 25 April 1756, was probated in Barnstable County on 1 July 1766.<sup>176</sup>

**See the Cornelius Allen family write-up in Generation Four under #189.**

523. **James Allen.**

James Allen, the youngest child of Richard Allen and his wife, Hannah Butler, was born on 9 August 1712 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>19,74,173</sup> Because James Allen was not mentioned in his father's will, which was dated 1 September 1726, it is believed that he probably died at an early age.<sup>162</sup>

528. **William Allen.**

William Allen, the son of George Allen and Hannah Wooley, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey on 7 November 1704.<sup>75,76</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

529. **Matthew Allen.**

Matthew Allen, the son of George Allen and Hannah Wooley, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey in about 1706.<sup>75,76</sup> This child subsequently died at Shrewsbury in 1719/1720.<sup>75,76</sup>

**530. Lydia Allen.**

Lydia Allen, the daughter of George Allen and Hannah Wooley, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey on 19 September 1708.<sup>75,76</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

**531. Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen, the daughter of George Allen and Hannah Wooley, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey on 12 November 1710.<sup>75,76</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

**532. Abigail Allen.**

Abigail Allen, the daughter of George Allen and Hannah Wooley, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey on 12 August 1712.<sup>75,76</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

**533. Daniel Allen.**

Daniel Allen, the son of George Allen and Hannah Wooley, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey on 4 September 1715.<sup>75,76</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

**534. Richard Allen.**

Richard Allen, the son of George Allen and Hannah Wooley, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey on 17 December 1717.<sup>75,76</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

**535. Matthew Allen.**

Matthew Allen, the son of George Allen and Hannah Wooley, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey on 6 October 1719.<sup>75,76</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

536. **Joseph Allen.**

Joseph Allen, the son of George Allen and Hannah Wooley, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey on 10 July 1723.<sup>75,76</sup> He was later married in Monmouth County, New Jersey to a woman named Desire Rogers by a marriage license which was dated 18 February 1742.<sup>76</sup> No issue have been found from this marriage.

537. **James Allen.**

James Allen, the son of George Allen and Hannah Wooley, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey on 7 February 1725/1726.<sup>75,76</sup> He was later married in Monmouth County, New Jersey to a woman named Catherine Newman by a marriage license which was dated 2 February 1747.<sup>76</sup> No issue have been found from this marriage.

559. **Daniel Allen.**

Daniel Allen, the son of Judah and Desire Allen, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey in about 1709/1710.<sup>75</sup> He was later married in Gloucester County, New Jersey to a woman named Mary Steelman by a marriage license that had been issued on 25 December 1728.<sup>75,179</sup>

In 1729, Daniel, as "eldest son and heir-at-law to his loving father, Judah Allen, deceased," sold a portion of the land that was originally patented to his grandfather, also named Judah Allen, on 15 January 1679/1680.<sup>75</sup> He also quit claimed to his cousin, Joseph French, another portion of the same property.<sup>75</sup> Daniel subsequently died intestate in 1731/1732 at Great Egg Harbor in Gloucester County, New Jersey.<sup>75</sup>

After Daniel passed away, Mary married for a second time to a man named Andrew Blackman at Great Egg Harbor in Gloucester County, New Jersey.<sup>179</sup> Although the actual date of their marriage has not been determined, their marriage license had been issued in Gloucester County on 25 July 1733.<sup>179</sup>

Possible issue: (Surname Allen)

1177. Mary -----b. in Gloucester Co., NJ.<sup>594</sup>

560. (male ?) Allen.

In addition to Daniel Allen, Judah and Desire Allen "may" have had another son who was possibly born in about 1711/1712 at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey.<sup>75</sup> This assumption is predicated upon a statement made in 1729 in which Daniel is referred to as being the "eldest son and heir-at-law" of Judah Allen.<sup>75</sup> Although this suggests to the author that Judah may have had more than one son, this has not been substantiated beyond a doubt.

566. Joseph Allen.

Joseph Allen, the son of Ephraim Allen and Mary Cook, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey.<sup>75,81</sup> He was later married in Monmouth County, New Jersey to a woman named Sarah Jackson by a marriage license that had been issued on 2 March 1740/1741.<sup>75,179</sup>

Joseph Allen subsequently died in 1761 at Shrewsbury, New Jersey.<sup>75,346</sup> His will, which had been written on 22 May 1761, was admitted for probate before the Monmouth County Court on 6 June 1761.<sup>346</sup> The children listed below were all named in Joseph's will.<sup>75,346</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1178. John ----- b. at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ. <sup>75,346</sup>

1179. Mary ----- b. at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ. <sup>75,346</sup>

1180. Ephraim ----- b. at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ. <sup>75,346</sup>  
m. Mary (MNU) in NJ. <sup>75</sup>

1181. Lydia ----- b. at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ. <sup>75,346</sup>

1182. William ----- b. at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ. <sup>75,346</sup>  
Jackson

1183. Sarah ----- b. at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ. <sup>75,346</sup>

567. **John Allen.**

John Allen, the son of Ephraim Allen and Mary Cook, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey.<sup>75</sup> John, who apparently remained single throughout his life, died without issue in New Jersey on 19 June 1747.<sup>75</sup>

568. **Lydia Allen.**

Lydia Allen, the daughter of Ephraim Allen and Mary Cook, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey.<sup>75,81</sup> Lydia, who appears to have remained single throughout her life, died without issue on 22 February 1747/1748 at Shrewsbury.<sup>75</sup> Her nuncupative will, which was dated 20 February 1747/1748, was subsequently probated in Monmouth County on 1 March 1747/1748.<sup>81</sup> In her will, Lydia mentions her brother, Joseph Allen, her mother, Mary, and her two cousins, Lydia Parker and Alice Goodbody.<sup>81</sup>

569. **Content Allen.**

Content Allen, the eldest daughter of Gideon Allen and his wife, Anne Buck, had been born on 8 February 1708/1709 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>19,173</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

570. **Lydia Allen.**

Lydia Allen, the second daughter of Gideon Allen and his wife, Anne Buck, had been born on 15 September 1711 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>19,173</sup> Lydia was later married at Sandwich to a man named Simeon Hoxie on 10 December 1730.<sup>53,172</sup> Simeon, who was the son of Gideon Hoxie and Grace Gifford, had been born on 13 March 1703/1704 at Sandwich.<sup>74,154,172</sup>

Simeon Hoxie died at Sandwich in 1768.<sup>595</sup> His will, which was dated 4 June 1768, was subsequently probated in Barnstable County on 12 July 1768.<sup>595</sup> Although Lydia is known to have survived Simeon, her actual date and place of death have not been determined.<sup>595</sup>



Issue: (Surname Hoxie)

1184. James -----b. 20 February 1734/1735 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>172</sup>  
m. Sarah Hoxie at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>172</sup>  
d. 1822 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. <sup>172</sup>
1185. Elihu -----b. at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>172</sup>  
m. (remained single). <sup>172</sup>  
(declared non compos mentis [not of sound mind] in 1793) <sup>172</sup>
1186. Sarah ----- b. 5 July 1739 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>172</sup>  
m. (remained single). <sup>172</sup>
1187. Bathsheba -- b. 22 March 1741/1742 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>172</sup>  
m. Samuel Jones. <sup>172</sup>
1188. Abner ----- b. 1 July 1744 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>172</sup>  
m. 21 November 1765 to Abigail Robinson at Sandwich,  
Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>172</sup>.  
d. 1836 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. <sup>172</sup>
1189. Lodowick ---- b. ca. 1746 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>172</sup>  
m. Phebe Lambert. <sup>172</sup>
1190. Charles ----- b. 21 March 1748/1749 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>173,173</sup>  
m. (remained single). <sup>172</sup>  
d. 1828 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. <sup>172</sup>

571. **Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen, the third daughter of Gideon Allen and his wife, Anne Buck, had been born on 21 January 1714/1715 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>19,173</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

572. **Priscilla Allen.**

Priscilla Allen, the fourth daughter of Gideon Allen and his wife, Anne Buck, had been born on 4 February 1715/1716 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>19,173</sup> She was later married, probably at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, to a man named Jonathan Devol (also written Davol and Davel) on 28 April 1738.<sup>347</sup> Jonathan, who was the son of Joseph Devol and Mary Soule, had been born on 11 August 1711 at Dartmouth (Mayflower Births and Deaths indicate 4 August 1711).<sup>347</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Jonathan and Priscilla apparently moved to Tiverton in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, where they resided for the remainder of their lives. Priscilla died on 20 February 1776 at Tiverton, while Jonathan died there in 1782.<sup>347</sup>

Issue: (Surname Devol)

1191. Gilbert -----b. 11 May 1740 at Tiverton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>144</sup>  
 m. 18 May 1760 to Ruth Howland at Tiverton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>144</sup>
1192. Silas -----b. 24 June 1743 at Tiverton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>144</sup>
1193. Stephen -----b. 25 July 1745 at Tiverton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>144</sup>  
 m. 11 April 1770 to Rose Cook at Tiverton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>144</sup>
1194. Daniel -----b. 9 January 1747/1748 at Tiverton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>144,931</sup>  
 m. 10 January 1768 to Elizabeth Jennings at Tiverton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>144</sup>  
 d. 1 April 1793 at Tiverton, Newport Co., RI.<sup>931</sup>  
 bur. Stone Church Cem., Tiverton, Newport Co., RI.<sup>931</sup>
1195. Benjamin -----b. 10 December 1749 at Tiverton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>144</sup>  
 d. young.

1196. Benjamin ---- b. 5 October 1752 at Tiverton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>144</sup>

1197. Jonathan ---- b. 22 October 1755 at Tiverton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>144</sup>  
 m. 1776 to Mary Sherman at Tiverton, Newport Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>144</sup>

573. **Sarah Allen.**

Sarah Allen, the fifth daughter of Gideon Allen and his wife, Anne Buck, had been born on 24 March 1718/1719 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>19,173</sup> This child subsequently died on 20 October 1737 at Sandwich. <sup>173</sup>

574. **Remember Allen.**

Remember Allen, the sixth daughter of Gideon Allen and his wife, Anne Buck, was born on 1 June 1721 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>19,173</sup> This child subsequently died on 8 February 1737/1738 at Sandwich. <sup>173</sup>

575. **Bathsheba Allen.**

Bathsheba Allen, the seventh daughter of Gideon Allen and his wife, Anne Buck, was born on 23 August 1723 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>19,173</sup> This child subsequently died on 25 October 1737 at Sandwich. <sup>173</sup>

576. **Anne Allen.**

Anne Allen, the eighth daughter of Gideon Allen and his wife, Anne Buck, had been born on 13 April 1726 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>19,173</sup> This child subsequently died on 21 February 1737/1738 at Sandwich. <sup>173</sup>

577. **William Allen.**

William Allen, the only son of Gideon Allen and his wife, Anne Buck, had been born on 4 January 1730/1731 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>19,173</sup> This child subsequently died on 7 November 1737 at Sandwich.<sup>173</sup>

580. **George Allen.**

George Allen, the only son of Cornelius Allen and his first wife, Elizabeth Clarke, was born on 22 February 1723/1724 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>19,173</sup> This child apparently died young.

581. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the only daughter of Cornelius Allen and his first wife, Elizabeth Clarke, was born on 18 September 1727 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>19,173</sup> This child apparently died young.

582. **George Allen.**

George Allen, the son of Cornelius Allen and his second wife, Dorothy Allen, was born on 23 January 1730/1731 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>19,173</sup> He was later married on 30 November 1749 at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay to a woman named Rebecca Spooner.<sup>87,173</sup> Rebecca, who had been born on 30 August 1729 at Acushnet in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, was the daughter of Seth Spooner and Rose Clarke.<sup>334</sup>

George, who was a farmer by trade, died on 12 February 1810 at Sandwich in Barnstable County, Massachusetts, while Rebecca died there on 6 January 1819.<sup>334</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1198. William -----b. 30 October 1754 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>173</sup>  
 m. 27 May 1775 to Rosanna Swift at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>  
 d. 14 December 1824 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.<sup>334</sup>

1199. Rose ----- b. 21 November 1755 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>173</sup>  
 m. 21 September 1775 to Nathan Davis at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82</sup>  
 d. 2 September 1805. <sup>334</sup>
1200. Dorothy ----- b. 25 September 1758 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>173</sup>  
 m. 23 January 1777 to Stephen Wing at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. <sup>82</sup>  
 d. 3 January 1842 at Sidney, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>334,932</sup>  
 bur. Quaker Hill Friends Cem., Sidney, Kennebec Co., ME. <sup>932</sup>
1201. Sarah ----- b. 14 November 1762 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>173</sup>  
 m. May 1783 to William Wing at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. Ref: <sup>82</sup>  
 d. 27 May 1851, probably in Livingston Co., NY. where she was residing with her daughter, Mary, in 1850. <sup>8,334,933</sup>

583. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of Cornelius Allen and his second wife, Dorothy Allen, was born on 18 January 1733/1734 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>19,173,348</sup> She was later married to a man named Savory Landers on 1 November 1754 at Sandwich. <sup>82,348</sup> Savory, who had been born on 14 April 1732 at Falmouth in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, was the son of Recompense Landers and Lydia Clifton. <sup>241,348</sup>

Although Savory Landers is known to have died on 15 April 1811 at Falmouth in Barnstable County, Massachusetts, the actual date and place of Elizabeth's death have not been determined. <sup>241</sup> When Savory wrote his will on 13 May 1803 he mentioned his son, Richard, and daughters, Mary and Hannah. <sup>596</sup> Because Rebecca was not mentioned, however, it may be that she died at an early age. <sup>596</sup>

Issue: (Surname Landers)

1202. Mary ----- b. 15 September 1757 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>185</sup>  
 m. (remained single).  
 d. 7 January 1840 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. <sup>185</sup>

1203. Rebecca -----b. 17 October 1761 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>185</sup>
1204. Richard ----- b. 2 August 1764 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>185</sup>  
 m. 6 December 1793 (intentions) to Jemima Swift at Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. <sup>241</sup>  
 d. 13 February 1845 at Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA. <sup>173,241</sup>
1205. Hannah ----- b. 2 August 1767 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>185</sup>

584. **Hannah Allen.**

Hannah Allen, the daughter of Cornelius Allen and his second wife, Dorothy Allen, was born on 24 October 1736 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>19,82</sup> She was later married at Sandwich to a man named Barnabas Wing on 19 February 1756. <sup>82</sup> Barnabas, who was the son of Daniel Wing and Elizabeth Wing, had been born at Sandwich on 19 May 1733,. <sup>82</sup>

Hannah apparently died in about 1768, as Barnabas is known to have married for a second time on 26 January 1769 to a woman named Jane Merrihew, the daughter of Joseph Merrihew and Edith Whitely, at Dartmouth in Bristol County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82</sup> Barnabas had seven more children from his second marriage to Jane Merrihew. <sup>82</sup> Their names were Hannah, Barnabas, John, Charles Fox, Betsy, and Jane Wing. <sup>82</sup> Barnabas subsequently died at Greenville in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky on 5 October 1815. <sup>82</sup>

Issue: (Surname Wing)

1206. Abigail ----- b. 23 February 1758 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 20 October 1774 to Matthew Howland at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82</sup>  
 d. 1 November 1833 in Bristol Co., MA. <sup>82</sup>
1207. Sarah ----- b. 27 June 1761 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
 m. 15 October 1780 to Elisha Allen at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>  
 d. 24 July 1823 in KY. <sup>82</sup>

1208. Lydia ----- b. 1 March 1764 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. 15 November 1785 to Jonathan Kempton at Dartmouth,  
Bristol Co., MA. <sup>87</sup>
1209. Cornelius ---- b. 7 May 1766 at Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Prov. of Massachusetts  
Bay. <sup>147</sup>  
m. (1) 10 May 1790 to Mehitable Wing at Sandwich, Barnstable  
Co., MA. <sup>82</sup>  
m. (2) 15 April 1818 to Elizabeth Crispin in Ross Co., OH. <sup>82,597</sup>  
d. 26 September 1823 in Hamilton Co., OH. <sup>934</sup>  
bur. Spring Grove Cem., Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. <sup>934</sup>

585. **Ebenezer Allen.**

Ebenezer Allen, the eldest son of Daniel Allen and his wife, Elizabeth Allen, had been born on 22 January 1724/1725 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. <sup>173</sup> Ebenezer was apparently married twice during his life. He married first on 6 January 1746/1747 to a woman named Susanna Goddard at Sandwich. <sup>24,82</sup> Susanna, who had been born on 19 July 1729 at Newport in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, was the daughter of Daniel Goddard and Mary Tripp. <sup>144,598</sup> She subsequently died at Sandwich on 28 September 1774. <sup>598</sup>

Several years after his first wife passed away, Ebenezer married for a second time to a woman named Abigail Keen. <sup>175</sup> Their marriage took place at Pembroke in Plymouth County, Massachusetts on 25 June 1783. <sup>175</sup>

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Allen)

1210. Daniel ----- b. 8 June 1748 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>498,598</sup>  
d. young. <sup>498,598</sup>
1211. Gideon ----- b. 10 October 1751 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>498,598</sup>  
d. young. <sup>498,598</sup>

1212. Daniel ----- b. 1 July 1753 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>498,598</sup>  
m. (1) 3 May 1781 to Mary Smith at the Smithfield M.M.,  
Providence Co., RI. <sup>599</sup>  
m. (2) Lydia Smith. <sup>498,598</sup>  
d. 13 October 1806 at Greenfield, Washington Co., NY.  
Ref: <sup>348,498,598</sup>
1213. Ebenezer ---- b. 30 May 1755 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. (twin) <sup>498,598</sup>  
m. (unknown).  
d. 28 January 1793 at Junius, Seneca Co., NY. <sup>348</sup>
1214. Susannah --- b. 30 May 1755 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. (twin) <sup>498,598</sup>
1215. Elizabeth ---- b. 30 March 1757 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>498,598</sup>
1216. Mary ----- b. 29 July 1759 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>498,598</sup>
1217. Amaziah ---- b. 2 June 1760 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>348,498,598</sup>  
m. 12 November 1784 to Judith Killey at the East Hoosack M.M.,  
Adams, Berkshire Co., MA. <sup>498,598</sup>  
d. 12 May 1843 in Cayuga Co., NY. <sup>348,498,598</sup>
1218. James ----- b. 18 August 1763 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>348,498,598</sup>  
m. Susannah (MNU). <sup>348,498,598</sup>  
d. 1837 a Greenville, Washington Co., NY. <sup>348,498,598</sup>
1219. Cornelius ---- b. 26 June 1767 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>348,498,598</sup>  
m. (unknown).
1220. Marcy ----- b. 13 October 1769 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of  
Massachusetts Bay. <sup>82,498,598</sup>  
m. 16 February 1791 to Hattil Killey at Sandwich, Barnstable  
Co., MA. <sup>82</sup>  
d. 21 November 1791 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA. <sup>82</sup>



Gideon Allen, the second son of Daniel Allen and his wife Elizabeth Allen, had been born on 25 May 1727 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>173</sup> He was later married on 16 October 1746 to a woman named Grace Wing at Sandwich.<sup>82</sup> Grace, who was the daughter of Stephen Wing and Anne Hoxie, had been born on 14 August 1729 at Sandwich,<sup>82,173</sup> She was also the sister of the John Wing who married Gideon's sister, Lydia Allen.<sup>82</sup>

Gideon Allen subsequently died at Sandwich, Massachusetts on 9 June 1802, while Grace died there on 22 March 1808.<sup>82</sup> This couple does not appear to have had any children.

#### 587. Amaziah Allen.

Amaziah Allen, the youngest son of Daniel Allen and his wife, Elizabeth Allen, was born on 29 February 1731/1732 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>173</sup> This child subsequently died on 12 May 1738 at Sandwich at six years of age.<sup>173</sup>

#### 588. Lydia Allen.

Lydia Allen, the daughter of Daniel Allen and his first wife, Elizabeth Allen, had been born on 4 May 1734 at Sandwich in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>173</sup> She was later married on 6 September 1751 at Falmouth in Barnstable County in the Province of Massachusetts Bay to a man named John Wing.<sup>82</sup> John, who had been born at Sandwich on 1 October 1731, was the son of Stephen Wing and Anne Hoxie.<sup>82,173</sup> He was also the brother of the Grace Wing who married Lydia's brother, Gideon Allen.<sup>71</sup> Lydia (Allen) Wing died on 14 March 1763 at Sandwich.<sup>82</sup>

After Lydia passed away, John married for a second time on 7 June 1763 at Sandwich to a woman named Abigail Holloway.<sup>82</sup> Abigail was the daughter of Gideon Holloway and Experience Wing.<sup>82</sup>

Issue: (Surname Wing)

1221. Ann ----- b. 25 December 1752 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82,173</sup>

1222. Stephen ----- b. 2 March 1755 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82,173</sup>  
 m. 23 January 1777 to Dorothy Allen at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.<sup>82</sup>  
 d. 3 January 1836 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.<sup>82</sup>
1223. Gideon ----- b. 7 March 1757 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>  
 d. 22 January 1766 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>
1224. Gracy ----- b. 5 January 1760 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Prov. of Massachusetts Bay.<sup>82</sup>  
 d. 23 August 1776 at Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA.<sup>82</sup>

598. **Joseph Allen.**

Joseph Allen, the son of Ebenezer and Hannah Allen, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey.<sup>75,81</sup> He was later married in New Jersey to a woman named Hannah.<sup>75,346</sup>

Joseph Allen, whose occupation was that of a cordwainer (shoemaker), died at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey in 1761.<sup>75,346</sup> His will, which had been written on 3 October 1761, was probated on 19 November 1761 before the Monmouth County Court.<sup>346</sup> All of the below listed children were named in Joseph's will.<sup>75,346</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1225. Ebenezer ---- b. at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>75,346</sup>
1226. John ----- b. ca 1747 at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>75,346,935</sup>  
 m. 2 July 1778 to Mary Large at the Kingwood M.M., Hunterdon Co., NJ.<sup>75,936</sup>  
 d. 31 March 1823 in Franklin Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ.<sup>75,935</sup>  
 bur. Friends Cem., Pittstown, Hunterdon Co., NJ.<sup>935</sup>
1227. Daniel ----- b. at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>75,346</sup>  
 m. Elizabeth Lafetra in Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>75</sup>
1228. Margaret ---- b. at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>75,346</sup>

1229. Joanna -----b. at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ. <sup>75,346</sup>

599. **Margaret Allen.**

Margaret Allen, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Allen, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey. <sup>75,81</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

600. **Lydia Allen.**

Lydia Allen, the daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Allen, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey. <sup>75,81</sup> Although no marriage record has been found for Lydia Allen, when her grandmother, Elizabeth (Hulett) Allen, wrote her will, which was dated 6 September 1753 and probated on 17 December 1756, she referred to her granddaughter as "Lydia Throckmorton." <sup>177</sup> Unfortunately, no additional information has been found concerning this couple.

601. **George Allen.**

George Allen, the son of George Allen and Lydia Parker, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey. <sup>180</sup> Aside from being named in his father's will, which had been written on 16 June 1779 and probated on 22 February 1785 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, no additional information has been found concerning this individual. <sup>180</sup>

602. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of George Allen and Lydia Parker, had been born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey. <sup>180</sup> She was later married at the Shrewsbury Monthly Meeting of Friends in Monmouth County, New Jersey to a man named Brittain White on 22 April 1773. <sup>76,78</sup> Brittain, who was the son of Brittain White, Sr. and Dinah Corlies, had been born at Shrewsbury on 21 July 1747. <sup>79,349</sup>

Elizabeth died in Monmouth County, New Jersey on 5 December 1795.<sup>78,79,349</sup> Brittain, who survived Elizabeth by nearly twenty-seven years, died at Shrewsbury, New Jersey on 17 August 1822.<sup>79,349,600</sup> Brittain's will, which was dated on 10 November 1815, was later probated on 4 October 1822 in Monmouth County, New Jersey.<sup>601</sup> All of the children listed below, except the first daughter named Lydia, were named in Brittain White's will.<sup>601</sup>

Issue: (Surname White)

1230. George ----- b. 1 December 1775 at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>78,79</sup>  
 Allen m. 17 October 1805 to Elizabeth Corlies at the Shrewsbury  
 M.M., Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>79,601</sup>  
 d. 6 June 1854 in Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>601</sup>
1231. Brittain ----- b. 29 June 1778 in NY.<sup>78,79</sup>  
 m. (unknown).
1232. Joseph ----- b. 25 January 1781 in NY.<sup>78,79</sup>
1233. Lydia ----- b. 10 September 1783 in NY.<sup>78,79</sup>  
 d. 25 January 1785 in NY.<sup>78,79</sup>
1234. Samuel ----- b. 16 March 1787 at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>78,79</sup>
1235. Lydia ----- b. 14 October 1788 at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>78,79</sup>  
 m. (remained single).<sup>601</sup>  
 d. 22 April 1871 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.<sup>602</sup>
1236. Thomas ----- b. 25 September 1790 at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>78,79</sup>  
 Chalkley m. (unknown).  
 d. 1 November 1846 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.<sup>79</sup>
1237. Elizabeth ---- b. 12 October 1792 at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>78,79</sup>  
 m. (remained single).<sup>601</sup>  
 d. 2 April 1869 at Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA.<sup>602</sup>
1238. Rebecca ----- b. 8 October 1794 at Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>78,79</sup>  
 Wryte m. (remained single).<sup>601</sup>  
 d. 21 January 1831 at Mouny Holly Springs, Cumberland Co.,  
 PA.<sup>603</sup>

603. Lydia Allen.

Lydia Allen, the daughter of George Allen and his wife, Lydia Parker, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey on 4 September 1755.<sup>78,349</sup> She was later married in New Jersey to a man named Timothy Corlies.<sup>349</sup> This was Timothy's second marriage, having previously been married on 14 July 1762 to a woman named Hannah Williams.<sup>604</sup> Timothy, who was born on 5 January 1735/1736 at Shrewsbury, New Jersey, was the son of Joseph Corlies and Margaret Woodmansee.<sup>78,349,604</sup>

Timothy Corlies subsequently died on 7 October 1804 at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey.<sup>78,349,604</sup> Lydia, on the other hand, appears to have survived Timothy by approximately twenty years.<sup>349</sup> She is said to have died in Monmouth County, New Jersey at the age of 68 years and 11 months, which calculates out to a death date of August 1824.<sup>349</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Corlies)

1239. Margaret ---- b. 17 November 1775 in Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>605</sup>  
m. 8 March 1795 to William Tilton in Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>605</sup>
1240. Deborah ----- b. in Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>604</sup>  
m. (remained single).<sup>604</sup>
1241. Lydia ----- b. in Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>604</sup>  
m. 18 February 1804 to Robert Lloyd in NJ.<sup>604</sup>
1242. Elizabeth ---- b. in Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>604</sup>  
m. William Allen in NJ.<sup>604</sup>
1243. Hannah ----- b. 22 September 1785 in Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>604</sup>  
(Ann) m. 2 March 1807 to Samuel Wooley in Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>604</sup>  
d. 6 August 1871 in Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>168,604</sup>  
bur. Friends Meeting House Burial Ground, Shrewsbury,  
Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>168</sup>
1244. George ----- b. 26 March 1789 in Monmouth Co., NJ.<sup>604</sup>  
Allen m. Phebe Allen.<sup>604</sup>  
d. 4 December 1866, probably at Ocean, Monmouth Co., NJ.  
where George was residing in 1865.<sup>604,937</sup>

1245. Edna ----- b. 24 November 1791 in Monmouth Co., NJ. <sup>604</sup>  
m. (remained single). <sup>604</sup>

1246. Phebe ----- b. 1793 in Monmouth Co., NJ. <sup>604</sup>  
m. (remained single). <sup>604</sup>  
d. 25 July 1869. <sup>604</sup>

1247. Rebecca ----- b. in Monmouth Co., NJ. <sup>604</sup>  
m. (remained single). <sup>604</sup>

604. **Joseph Allen.**

Joseph Allen, the son of George Allen and Lydia Parker, was born at Shrewsbury in Monmouth County, New Jersey. <sup>180</sup> Aside from being named in his father's will, which had been written on 16 June 1779 and probated on 22 February 1785 in Monmouth County, no additional information has been found concerning this individual. <sup>180</sup>

605. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of Caleb Allen and Mercy Northup, was born at North Kingstown in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 23 July 1725 (North Kingstown was incorporated into Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in 1729). <sup>12,49,182</sup> Elizabeth subsequently died on 20 June 1743 at North Kingstown. <sup>12</sup>

606. **Phebe Allen.**

Phebe Allen, the daughter of Caleb Allen and Mercy Northup, was born at North Kingstown in Newport County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 10 June 1728 (North Kingstown was incorporated into Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in 1729). <sup>12,49</sup> Phebe subsequently died on 17 February 1745/1746 at North Kingstown. <sup>12</sup>

607. **Joshua Allen.**

Joshua Allen, the son of Caleb Allen and his wife, Mercy Northup, was born at North Kingstown in Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 21 August 1731.<sup>12</sup> He was later married at North Kingstown to a woman named Hannah Watson on 13 September 1750.<sup>182</sup> Hannah, who had been born at South Kingstown in Washington County on 2 June 1733, was the daughter of Jeffrey Watson and Bathsheba Smith.<sup>12,182</sup>

Joshua Allen died intestate on 25 October 1786 at North Kingstown in Washington County, Rhode Island.<sup>12,351</sup> The right to administer his estate was subsequently granted to his widow on 8 January 1787.<sup>12</sup> Hannah, on the other hand, died at North Kingstown on 10 March 1813.<sup>12</sup> Joshua Allen was buried in the Caleb Allen Lot at North Kingstown in Washington County, Rhode Island.<sup>194</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Allen)

1248. Thomas -----b. 14 September 1751 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>12</sup>  
d. 27 March 1773 at Port au Prince, Island of Hispaniola.<sup>12,194</sup>
1249. Elizabeth ---- b. 4 December 1752 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>12</sup>  
m. Samuel Sheffield in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>12</sup>
1250. Jeffrey ----- b. 13 May 1754 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>12</sup>  
m. (1) 3 March 1776 to Elizabeth Richardson at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>12,182,184</sup>  
m. (2) Sarah Tanner in RI.<sup>12</sup>  
d. 1834.<sup>12</sup>
1251. Phebe -----b. 9 March 1756 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>12</sup>  
m. (1) April 1776 to Oliver Carr at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.  
Ref:<sup>12,182</sup>  
m. (2) Wilkinson Gardiner. (widower of Phebe's sister, Hannah)  
Ref:<sup>12</sup>  
d. in Rensselaer Co., NY.<sup>12</sup>

1252. Mary ----- b. 18 December 1757 at North Kingstown, Washington Co.,  
Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>12</sup>  
m. 21 March 1777 to Robert Browning in Washington Co., RI.  
Ref: <sup>12,194</sup>  
d. 1831 at Hopkinton, Washington Co., RI. <sup>606</sup>  
bur. Robert Browning Lot, Hopkinton, Washington Co., RI. <sup>606</sup>
1253. Caleb ----- b. 5 November 1759 at North Kingstown, Washington Co.,  
Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>12</sup>  
m. ca. 1780 to Ruth Underwood at North Kingstown,  
Washington Co., RI. <sup>12,182</sup>
1254. Dorcas ----- b. 27 January 1761 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony  
of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>12</sup>  
m. 23 January 1795 to Reuben Congdon at North Kingstown,  
Washington Co., RI. <sup>182,184</sup>  
d. 17 September 1840 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., RI.  
Ref: <sup>352</sup>  
bur. Elm Grove Cemetery, North Kingstown, Washington Co.,  
RI. <sup>352</sup>
1255. Martha ----- b. 5 June 1763 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of  
Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>12</sup>  
m. Freeborn Johnson in RI. <sup>12</sup>
1256. Sarah ----- b. 17 February 1765 at North Kingstown, Washington Co.,  
Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>12</sup>  
m. ca. 1785 to David Greene in Washington Co., RI. <sup>12</sup>  
d. 24 March 1832 in RI. <sup>607</sup>  
bur. David Greene Lot, North Kingstown, Washington Co., RI.  
Ref: <sup>607</sup>
1257. Hannah ----- b. 7 July 1867 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of  
Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>12</sup>  
m. 20 December 1790 to Wilkinson Gardiner in RI. <sup>12</sup>  
d. in Rensselaer Co., NY. <sup>12</sup>
1258. Ruth ----- b. 3 July 1769 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of  
Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>12</sup>  
m. Reynolds Knowles in Washington Co., RI. <sup>12</sup>



608. **Patience Allen.**

Patience Allen, the daughter of Caleb Allen and Mercy Northup, was born at North Kingstown in Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 10 June 1735.<sup>12</sup> She was later married in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations to a man named Thomas Cranston.<sup>12</sup>

Thomas and Patience (Allen) Cranston's son-in-law and daughter, Stephen and Patience (Allen) Cranston, were both identified in the will of Patience's grandfather, Caleb Allen.<sup>193</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Cranston)

1259. Patience -----b. probably at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>193</sup>  
 m. Stephen Smith in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>12</sup>

609. **Benjamin Allen.**

Benjamin Allen, the son of Caleb Allen and his wife, Mercy Northup, was born at North Kingstown in Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 10 November 1737.<sup>12</sup> He was later married in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations to a woman named Elizabeth Gould (also written Gold).<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth, who had been born on 23 December 1733 at South Kingstown in Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, was the daughter of William and Penelope Gould.<sup>12,182</sup>

In about 1769, Benjamin and Elizabeth appear to have moved to Rensselaer County in the state of New York, where they settled first at Hoosick Falls, but later moved to Little Hoosick.<sup>12</sup> Although Benjamin is believed to have died in Rensselaer County, New York, his actual death date is not known. The child listed below was identified in the will of his grandfather, Caleb Allen.<sup>193</sup>

Known issue: (Surname Allen)

1260. William -----b. probably at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>193</sup>

610. **Abigail Allen.**

Abigail Allen, the daughter of Caleb Allen and his wife, Mercy Northup, had been born at North Kingstown in Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 19 February 1739/1740.<sup>12</sup> Abigail was apparently married twice during her life. She married first to a widower named Charles Tillinghast at North Kingstown.<sup>12,182,193</sup> Although no record of their marriage has been found, the will of Abigail's father, as well as the North Kingstown birth records, both indicate that Abigail was the wife of Charles.<sup>12,182,193</sup> This was Charles Tillinghast's second marriage, as he had previously been married to a woman named Mercy Green.<sup>189,608</sup> Charles, who had been born on 5 April 1729 at East Greenwich in Kent County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, was the son of John Tillinghast and his wife, Phoebe Greene.<sup>181,189,608</sup>

Just prior to the Revolutionary War, Charles Tillinghast was appointed by the General Assembly an officer to secure soldiers and arms for George Washington's army, then gathering near Boston.<sup>608</sup> He was subsequently captured by a group of Tories and taken to Block Island off the coast, where he died seventeen days later in November 1775 from injuries inflicted by his captors.<sup>608</sup> His son, John, also died during this incident.<sup>608</sup>

Sometime after her first husband was killed, Abigail married for a second time, also at North Kingstown, to a man named Nicholas Spencer.<sup>12</sup> Abigail died in Rhode Island in 1792.<sup>189,608</sup> No issue are known from Abigail's marriage to Nicholas.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Tillinghast)

1261. Pardon -----b. 8 June 1765 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>189,608</sup>  
 m. 18 December 1785 to Mary Sweet at West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI.<sup>181</sup>  
 d. 20 November 1816 at West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI.  
 Ref: <sup>189,608,938</sup>  
 bur. Plain Meeting House Cem., West Greenwich, Kent Co., RI.  
 Ref: <sup>938</sup>
1262. Joseph -----b. 10 February 1767 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>189,608</sup>  
 m. 14 September 1788 to Sarah Gorton at Voluntown, New London Co., CT.<sup>189,608</sup>  
 d. 13 March 1815 at Voluntown, New London Co., CT.<sup>189,608,939</sup>  
 bur. Kennedy Cem., Voluntown, New London Co., CT.<sup>939</sup>

1263. Phebe -----b. 26 September 1768 at North Kingstown, Washington Co.,  
Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.  
Ref: <sup>182,189,608</sup>  
m. Simon James. <sup>189,608</sup>  
d. 3 May 1843. <sup>189,608</sup>
1264. Allen -----b. 13 October 1772 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony  
of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>182,189,608,940</sup>  
m. 11 July 1799 to Ruth Lewis at Exeter, Washington Co., RI.  
Ref: <sup>182,940</sup>  
d. 18 August 1843. <sup>189,608,940</sup>  
bur. Himes-Lewis-Tillinghast Lot, Exeter, Washington Co., RI. <sup>940</sup>
1265. Amy -----b. 7 February 1774 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony  
of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>182,189,608</sup>  
m. Joseph Nichols. <sup>189,608</sup>  
d. 4 July 1834. <sup>189,608</sup>

611. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of Caleb Allen and Mercy Northup, was born in about 1744 at North Kingstown in Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>12</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

612. **Christopher Allen.**

Christopher Allen, the son of Benjamin Allen and his first wife, Ann Watson, had been born in about 1730 at North Kingstown in Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. <sup>183</sup> He was later married in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations to a woman whose maiden name was Mitchell. <sup>183</sup> Christopher Allen is believed to have died on 2 November 1810 in Rhode Island. <sup>183</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

Unknown

613. **Hannah Allen.**

Hannah Allen, the daughter of Benjamin Allen and his first wife, Ann Watson, was born at North Kingstown in Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>183</sup> She was later married at North Kingstown to a man named Nicholas Northup (also written Northrup) on 29 March 1750.<sup>182,183,350</sup> Nicholas, who had been born at North Kingstown during the month of April 1726, was the son of Nicholas Northup and Abigail Slocum.<sup>350</sup>

Nicholas subsequently died on 23 July 1805 in Washington County, Rhode Island, while Hannah died there on 19 March 1811.<sup>350,609</sup>

Probable issue: (Surname Northup)

1266. Nicholas ----- b. in Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

1267. Nancy ----- b. 1759 in Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and  
Anne Providence Plantations.<sup>352</sup>  
m. 1 December 1785 to Nicholas Carr Northup at North  
Kingstown, Washington Co., RI.<sup>182,609</sup>  
d. 4 July 1807 in Kent Co., RI.<sup>352</sup>  
bur. Elm Grove Cem., North Kingstown, Washington Co., RI.<sup>352</sup>

614. **Samuel Allen.**

Samuel Allen, the son of Benjamin Allen and his first wife, Ann Watson, was born at North Kingstown in Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>183</sup> Samuel is said to have moved to the state of New York in 1787.<sup>183</sup> Aside from his moving to New York, no additional information has been found concerning this individual.

615. **Matthew Allen.**

Matthew Allen, the son of Benjamin Allen and his first wife, Ann Watson, was born in about 1734 at North Kingstown in Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>196,352,353</sup> He was later married in about 1757 in North Kingstown to a woman named Hannah Dyer (also written Dyre).<sup>183,352,353</sup> Hannah, who was the daughter of Charles Dyer and Penelope Gardiner, had been born at South Kingstown in Washington County in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations on 13 February 1736/1737.<sup>182,183,353,610,611</sup>

Matthew, who was an inn-keeper by trade, died during the month of December 1799 at Allenton, a small hamlet that had been named in his honor, in Washington County, Rhode Island.<sup>352</sup> His will, which had been written shortly before his death in 1799, was probated in Washington County, Rhode Island on 10 March 1800.<sup>612</sup> Hannah, on the other hand, died at Allenton on 4 April 1817.<sup>352</sup> Both Matthew and Hannah were buried in the Elm Grove Cemetery in North Kingstown, Rhode Island.<sup>352,353</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1268. Dinah -----b. at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>353</sup>
1269. Samuel ----- b. 1764 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>352,353</sup>  
 Dyer m. Hannah Eldred in Washington Co., RI.<sup>352,353</sup>  
 d. 8 April 1828 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., RI.<sup>353,609</sup>  
 bur. Elm Grove Cem., North Kingstown, Washington Co., RI.<sup>352</sup>
1270. Hannah ----- b. 1769 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>352</sup>  
 m. 21 August 1817 to Oliver Arnold at North Kingstown, Washington Co., RI.<sup>613</sup>  
 d. 30 September 1838 in Washington Co., RI.<sup>352</sup>  
 bur. Elm Grove Cem., North Kingstown, Washington Co., RI.<sup>352</sup>
1271. Penelope ----b. 1773 at North Kingstown, Washington Co., Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.<sup>353,614</sup>  
 m. 22 December 1788 to Daniel Champlin in RI.<sup>614</sup>  
 d. 29 November 1843 in Washington Co., RI.<sup>353,614</sup>  
 bur. Col. Benjamin Champlin Lot, Exeter, Washington Co., RI.  
 Ref:<sup>614</sup>

662. **Gideon Allen.**

Gideon Allen, the son of John Allen and Abigail Jessup, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 19 October 1751.<sup>106,207,382</sup> He was subsequently christened on 27 October 1751 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield.<sup>383</sup> Gideon Allen, who appears to have remained single throughout his life, died without issue on 22 November 1824 at Sherman in Fairfield County, Connecticut.<sup>207,382</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Center Cemetery at Sherman, Connecticut.<sup>207</sup>

663. **Abigail Allen.**

Abigail Allen, the daughter of John Allen and Abigail Jessup, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 13 March 1753.<sup>106,382</sup> She was subsequently christened on 18 March 1753 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield.<sup>383</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

**NOTE:** Although the book “Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co., New York, and His Descendants.” by Henry Griswold Jessup shows Abigail Allen marrying John Fairchild on 17 February 1773 in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony, this is not correct. It was Abigail’s sister, Martha Allen, who married John Fairchild.

664. **Martha Allen.**

Martha Allen, the daughter of John Allen and Abigail Jessup, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 1 April 1755.<sup>106,382</sup> She was subsequently christened in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield on 6 April 1755.<sup>383</sup> Martha was later married to a man named John Fairchild in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 17 February 1773.<sup>106,382</sup>

John Fairchild died on 10 September 1777 at Durham in Middlesex County, Connecticut at the age of 26, and was buried in the Old Durham Cemetery at Durham, Connecticut.<sup>106,382,615</sup> Martha, on the other hand, died in Fairfield County, Connecticut on 25 November 1834.<sup>384</sup> She was buried in the Old Congregational Burial Ground at Stratford in Fairfield County, Connecticut.<sup>384</sup>

Issue: (Surname Fairchild)

1272. Robert ----- b. 19 January 1775 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.  
 Ref: <sup>382,384</sup>  
 m. 10 August 1795 to Esther Brooks in CT. <sup>382,384</sup>  
 d. 9 July 1835 in Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>382,384</sup>  
 bur. Old Congregational Burial Ground, Stratford, Fairfield Co.,  
 CT. <sup>384</sup>

665. **Ann Allen.**

Ann Allen, the daughter of John Allen and Abigail Jessup, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 19 January 1757. <sup>106,382</sup> She was subsequently christened on 30 January 1757 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield. <sup>383</sup> Ann was later married to a man named William Silliman at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 22 September 1774. <sup>383</sup> William, who was the son of Gold Seleck Silliman and Martha Davenport, had been born on 22 July 1756 at Fairfield. <sup>616</sup>

Ann died on 14 January 1776 at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony, possibly due to complications associated with childbirth. <sup>204,382</sup> She was buried in the Old Burying Ground at Fairfield, Connecticut. <sup>204,382</sup> After Ann passed away, William married for a second time to a woman named Phebe Jennings. <sup>616</sup> They apparently moved to Indiana where they settled in Floyd County. <sup>616</sup> William died in Floyd County, Indiana on 8 October 1816, and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery at New Albany, Indiana. <sup>616</sup>

666. **John Allen.**

John Allen, the son of John Allen and Abigail Jessup, had been born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 14 August 1759. <sup>106,382</sup> He was subsequently christened on 19 August 1759 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield. <sup>383</sup> John was later married on 6 December 1803 to a woman named Elizabeth Maltbie (also written Maltby) in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut. <sup>383</sup> Elizabeth, who had been christened in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield on 2 January 1774, was the daughter of Jonathan Maltbie and Elizabeth Allen, and therefore John's cousin. <sup>207,383</sup> Elizabeth Maltbie's maternal grandparents were David Allen and Sarah Gold. <sup>106,383</sup>

John Allen died on 18 April 1825 at Sherman in Fairfield County, Connecticut, while Elizabeth died there on 3 January 1839.<sup>207</sup> Both John and Elizabeth were buried in the Center Cemetery at Sherman, Connecticut.<sup>207</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1273. John ----- b. April 1809 at Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT.<sup>207</sup>  
M. d. March 1810 at Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT.<sup>207</sup>

667. **James Allen.**

James Allen, the son of John Allen and Abigail Jessup, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 14 July 1762.<sup>106,382</sup> He was subsequently christened in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield on 18 July 1762.<sup>383</sup> James was later married to a woman named Abigail Dimon on 25 March 1804 in Fairfield County, Connecticut.<sup>383</sup> Abigail, who has been born on 10 March 1775 at Fairfield, was the daughter of William Dimon and Esther Sturges.<sup>207</sup>

Abigail died at Sherman in Fairfield County Connecticut on 19 March 1814, while James died there on 2 June 1845.<sup>207</sup> Both James and Abigail were buried in the Center Cemetery at Sherman, Connecticut.<sup>207</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1274. Harriet ----- b. in Fairfield Co., CT.  
Dimon chr. 9 June 1805 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield,  
Fairfield Co., CT.<sup>383</sup>  
m. 24 October 1826 to Dr. George Taylor in CT.<sup>382</sup>  
d. 19 January 1847 at New Milford, Litchfield, CT.<sup>617</sup>  
bur. Center Cem., New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT.<sup>617</sup>

1275. John ----- b. 24 April 1807 in Fairfield Co., CT.<sup>382</sup>  
d. 1 February 1825 at Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT.<sup>207</sup>  
bur. Center Cem., Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT.<sup>207</sup>



668. **Samuel Allen.**

Samuel Allen, the son of John Allen and Abigail Jessup, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 3 August 1765.<sup>106,382</sup> He was subsequently christened on 4 August 1765 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield.<sup>383</sup> Samuel apparently remained single throughout his life and died without issue at Sherman in Fairfield County, Connecticut on 27 November 1837.<sup>382,941</sup> He was buried in the Allen Cemetery at Sherman in Fairfield County, Connecticut.<sup>941</sup>

669. **Sarah Allen.**

Sarah Allen, the daughter of John Allen and Abigail Jessup, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 25 December 1768.<sup>106,382</sup> She was subsequently christened on 1 January 1769 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield.<sup>383</sup> Sarah apparently remained single throughout her life and died without issue at Sherman in Fairfield County, Connecticut on 15 May 1847.<sup>382</sup>

670. **Sarah Allen.**

Sarah Allen, the daughter of David Allen and Sarah Gold, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 12 October 1740.<sup>106,316</sup> She was subsequently christened on 13 October 1740 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield.<sup>383</sup> This child died at Fairfield on 14 October 1740.<sup>106,316</sup>

671. **Ann Allen.**

Ann Allen, the daughter of David Allen and Sarah Gold, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 28 September 1741.<sup>106</sup> She was subsequently christened on 4 October 1741 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield.<sup>383</sup> Ann was later married on 15 November 1762 at Fairfield to a man named David Dimon (also written Damon).<sup>383</sup> David, who had been christened in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield on 23 August 1741, was the son of Ebenezer Dimon and his wife, Mary Burr.<sup>380,383</sup>

David, who was commissioned a Captain of the 4th Company, 5th Regiment (Fairfield County, Regiment) at the beginning of the Revolutionary War, held the rank of Lieutenant Colonel when he died in Connecticut on 18 September 1777.<sup>380</sup> He left a widow, Ann, and eight children.<sup>380</sup> Ann, on the other hand, died in Fairfield County, Connecticut on 9 March 1812, and was buried in the Old Burying Ground at Fairfield, Connecticut.<sup>204</sup>

Issue: (Surname Dimon)

1276. Ebenezer ----b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.  
chr. 6 November 1763 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony. <sup>383</sup>
1277. Mary -----b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.  
chr. 9 June 1765 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield,  
Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony. <sup>383</sup>
1278. Ann -----b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.  
chr. 30 August 1767 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony. <sup>383</sup>  
m. (remained single).  
d. 14 February 1816 in Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>  
bur. Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>
1279. Abigail ----- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.  
chr. 3 August 1771 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony. <sup>383</sup>

672. **David Allen.**

David Allen, the son of David Allen and Sarah Gold, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 13 November 1743. <sup>106</sup> He was subsequently christened on 20 November 1743 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield. <sup>383</sup> David was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Sarah Hull at Fairfield on 10 November 1768. <sup>106</sup> Sarah, who had been born at Greenfield Hill in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 15 April 1745, was the daughter of Cornelius Hull and Abigail Ramsey. <sup>204</sup> Sarah later died at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut on 30 August 1804. <sup>204</sup>

After Sarah died, David married for a second time to a woman named Martha. <sup>208</sup> This second marriage was substantiated by David's last will and testament, which had been written on 15 January 1812, and probated on 4 February 1812 in Fairfield County. <sup>208</sup> David Allen died on 20 January 1812 at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut. <sup>204</sup> He and Sarah were both buried in the Old Burying Ground at Fairfield, Connecticut. <sup>204</sup> Whatever became of David's second wife, Martha, is not known.

## Issue: (Surname Allen)

1280. John ----- b. 22 January 1771 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut  
Gold Colony. <sup>106</sup>  
chr. 27 January 1771 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony. <sup>383</sup>  
m. 5 November 1795 to Elizabeth Nichols in the First  
Congregational Church at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>  
d. 8 October 1842 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>  
bur. Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>
1281. Gideon ----- b. 1 March 1772 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.  
Ref: <sup>106</sup>  
chr. 8 March 1772 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony. <sup>383</sup>  
m. (remained single).  
d. 8 December 1805 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>  
bur. Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>
1282. David ----- b. 22 September 1773 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut  
Colony. <sup>106</sup>  
chr. 3 October 1773 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony. <sup>383</sup>
1283. Ellen ----- b. 27 July 1775 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony. <sup>106</sup>  
chr. 6 August 1775 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony. <sup>383</sup>  
m. 13 February 1798 to Jonathan Warren in the First  
Congregational Church at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>
1284. Edward ----- b. 22 June 1778 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>106</sup>  
chr. 12 July 1778 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield,  
Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>  
d. 2 October 1794 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>  
bur. Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>
1285. Stephen ----- b. 23 November 1782 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>106</sup>  
chr. 12 December 1782 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>

1286. Joseph ----- b. 25 December 1784 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>106</sup>  
chr. 9 January 1785 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>
1287. Sarah ----- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.  
chr. 8 July 1787 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield,  
Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>
1288. Abigail ----- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.  
chr. 1 July 1792 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield,  
Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>

673. **Sarah Allen.**

Sarah Allen, the daughter of David Allen and Sarah Gold, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 23 July 1745. <sup>106</sup> She was subsequently christened in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield on 28 July 1745. <sup>383</sup> No additional information has been found concerning this individual.

674. **Hannah Allen.**

Hannah Allen, the daughter of David Allen and his wife, Sarah Gold, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 29 May 1747. <sup>106,204</sup> She was subsequently christened just two days later on 31 May 1747 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield. <sup>383</sup> Hannah was later married, also in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield, on 14 April 1773 to a man named Andrew Wakeman. <sup>204,383</sup> Andrew, who had been christened on 22 December 1745 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield, was the son of Samuel Wakeman and Ruth Rogers. <sup>102,204,383</sup>

During the Revolutionary War, Andrew was commissioned in 1777 as a Lieutenant in the 1st Company of the 4th Regiment of the Connecticut Militia, and by May 1780, he was promoted to the rank of Captain. <sup>618</sup> Hannah died on 8 September 1787 at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut. <sup>204</sup> She was the mother of four children.

After Hannah passed away, Andrew married for a second time, also at Fairfield, to a woman named Eunice Smedley on 16 June 1791. <sup>204,383</sup> Eunice, who had been christened at Fairfield on 3 January 1768, was the daughter of John and Eunice Smedley. <sup>383</sup> Andrew had two sons from his second marriage to Eunice, namely Joseph Wakeman (b. 1792), and Benjamin Wakeman (b. 1800). <sup>204</sup>

Andrew Wakeman died in Fairfield County, Connecticut on 22 August 1821, while his second wife, Eunice, died there on 5 October 1821. <sup>204,383</sup> Andrew's will, which had been written on 30 June 1819, was probated on 29 August 1821 before the Fairfield County Court. <sup>619</sup> Andrew, as well as his first wife, Hannah Allen, and his second wife, Eunice Smedley, were all buried in the Old Burying Ground at Fairfield, Connecticut. <sup>204</sup>

**NOTE:** Although Andrew Wakeman's tombstone shows that he died in 1825, this is not correct. Andrew actually died in 1821. Verification for this year of death is Andrew's will, which had been written on 30 June 1719, and probated in Fairfield County, Connecticut on 29 August 1821. In addition, Andrew Wakeman's death, as reported on 8 September 1821 in the New Haven Columbian Register Newspaper, was given as 22 August 1821. The Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index for the years 1650-1934 also shows a date of 22 August 1821 for Andrew Wakeman's death.

Issue: (Surname Wakeman)

1289. Samuel ----- b. ca. 1774 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony. <sup>204</sup>  
 m. 18 December 1800 to Sally Burr in the First Congregational  
 Church at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204,383</sup>  
 d. 15 March 1826 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>  
 bur. Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>
1290. Elizabeth ---- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>316</sup>  
 m. (remained single).  
 d. 25 October 1810 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>316</sup>
1291. Sarah ----- b. 22 April 1780 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>  
 "Sally" m. 31 December 1801 to Daniel Beers Osborn in the First  
 Congregational Church at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204,383</sup>  
 d. 26 September 1826 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>  
 bur. Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>204</sup>
1292. Catherine --- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>619</sup>  
 m. (1) Gilbert Brush in Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>619</sup>  
 m. (2) ( ) Kennedy. <sup>316</sup>  
 d. at Verona, Oneida Co., NY. <sup>316</sup>

675. **Elizabeth Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of David Allen and Sarah Gold, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 13 April 1749.<sup>106</sup> She was subsequently christened in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield on 23 April 1749.<sup>383</sup>

Elizabeth was later married, also in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield to a man named Jonathan Maltbie (also written Maltby) on 23 October 1768.<sup>383</sup>

Jonathan, who had been born on 17 December 1744 at Stamford in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony, was the son of Jonathan Maltby and Abigail Holmes.<sup>204,620,621</sup>

Jonathan served in the Revolutionary War. His commission as a Lieutenant was signed by John Hancock on 12 October 1776.<sup>620,621</sup> In 1777, he was serving on the Connecticut Continental Frigate "Trumbull."<sup>620,621</sup> Jonathan remained in the military after the Revolutionary War, and on 21 March 1791 he received a commission as a Captain from George Washington.<sup>620,621</sup> He subsequently served as Captain of the "Trumbull" for a number of years, but later became Master of the "Argus," a revenue cutter.<sup>620,621</sup>

Jonathan Maltbie died on 11 February 1798 at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut, while Elizabeth died there on 14 March 1799.<sup>204,620</sup> Jonathan and Elizabeth were both buried in the Old Burying Ground at Fairfield, Connecticut.<sup>204</sup>

Issue: (Surname Maltbie)

1293. John ----- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.  
chr. 30 April 1769 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield,  
Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.<sup>383</sup>  
d. young.
1294. Jonathan ---- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.  
chr. 4 February 1770 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.<sup>383</sup>  
d. young.
1295. Sarah ----- b. 2 October 1771 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.  
"Sally" Ref:<sup>622</sup>  
chr. 19 April 1772 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield,  
Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.<sup>383</sup>  
m. 30 October 1794 to Samuel Rowland in the First  
Congregational Church at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.<sup>383</sup>  
d. 7 May 1862 in Fairfield Co., CT.<sup>622</sup>  
bur. Fairfield East Cemetery, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.<sup>622</sup>

1296. Elizabeth ---- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.  
chr. 2 January 1774 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony. <sup>383</sup>  
m. 6 December 1803 to John Allen in the First Congregational  
Church at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>  
d. 3 January 1839 at Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>207</sup>  
bur. Center Cem., Sherman, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>207</sup>
1297. Jonathan ---- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.  
chr. 5 March 1775 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony. <sup>383</sup>
1298. Abigail ----- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.  
chr. 25 August 1782 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>
1299. William -----b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.  
chr. 11 April 1784 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>
1300. Anne ----- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.  
chr. 29 July 1787 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>
1301. Hannah ----- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.  
chr. 26 April 1789 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>  
m. 6 February 1815 to Stephen Caley Lines (Lynes) In Fairfield  
Co., CT. <sup>623</sup>  
d. 8 April 1871 at New York, New York Co., NY. <sup>623</sup>  
bur. Green-Wood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY. <sup>623</sup>

676. **Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen, the daughter of David Allen and Sarah Gold, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 6 May 1752. <sup>106,385</sup> She was subsequently christened in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield on 10 May 1752. <sup>383</sup> Mary was later married in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony to a man named Abijah Morehouse on 1 November 1770. <sup>383</sup> Abijah, who had been christened on 19 March 1748/1749 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield, was the son of Abijah Morehouse, Sr. and Mary Summers. <sup>383,624</sup>

Abijah later served as a Second Lieutenant in the First Company of the Fourth Regiment of Connecticut Militia during the Revolutionary War.<sup>625</sup> Although Mary and Abijah remained in Connecticut for many years after their marriage, they eventually moved to the state of New York.

Abijah Morehouse later died on 9 November 1809 in New York, and was buried in the Malta West Ridge Cemetery at Malta in Saratoga County, New York.<sup>385,626</sup> Mary, on the other hand, died on 22 September 1830 at Stamford in Delaware County, New York.<sup>386</sup> She was subsequently buried in Old School House Cemetery at Roxbury in Delaware County, New York.<sup>386</sup>

Issue: (Surname Morehouse)

1302. Mary -----b. 16 November 1771 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut  
 "Polly" Colony.<sup>106</sup>  
 chr. 19 April 1772 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield,  
 Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.<sup>383</sup>  
 m. (1) 18 March 1790 to Jesse Bradley in the First  
 Congregational Church at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.<sup>214,383</sup>  
 m. (2) 14 January 1798 to Oliver Middlebrook at Westport,  
 Fairfield Co., CT.<sup>214</sup>  
 d. 22 September 1830 at Stamford, Delaware Co., NY.<sup>385</sup>
1303. Aaron -----b. 10 September 1773 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut  
 Colony.<sup>106</sup>  
 chr. 31 October 1773 in the First Congregational Church at  
 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.<sup>383</sup>  
 m. (1) 6 June 1792 to Parthena Gilbert at Weston, Fairfield Co.,  
 CT.<sup>214,627</sup>  
 m. (2) 7 May 1798 to Deborah Reynolds at Wilton, Saratoga  
 Co., NY.<sup>628</sup>  
 d. 21 November 1852 at Coldwater, Branch Co., MI.<sup>385</sup>
1304. Edward -----b. 5 October 1775 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.  
 Allen Ref:<sup>106</sup>  
 chr. 26 November 1775 in the First Congregational Church at  
 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut Colony.<sup>383</sup>  
 m. 2 September 1798 to Betsy Webb at Greenfield, Fairfield  
 Co., CT.<sup>214,383</sup>



1305. Abijah ----- b. 8 May 1778 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>106</sup>  
chr. 14 June 1778 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>  
m. Rachel Burr in Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>627</sup>  
d. 21 August 1818 at Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>385,627</sup>
1306. Gould ----- b. 23 February 1781 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>106</sup>  
chr. 15 April 1781 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield,  
Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>  
m. 7 March 1802 to Betsy Meeker at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.  
Ref: <sup>383</sup>  
d. 12 March 1866 at Malta, Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>385</sup>  
bur. Malta West Ridge Cem., Malta, Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>626</sup>
1307. Henry ----- b. 26 May 1783 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>106</sup>  
chr. 4 May 1783 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield,  
Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>  
d. 1 September 1814. <sup>385</sup>
1308. Benjamin ---- b. 9 May 1785 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>106</sup>  
chr. 15 May 1785 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield,  
Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>  
m. Betsy Pierson. <sup>385</sup>  
d. 18 November 1858 at Hartwick, Otsego Co., NY. <sup>385</sup>  
bur. Welcome Cem., New Lisbon, Otsego Co., NY. <sup>629</sup>
1309. Lucretia ----- b. 5 August 1788 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>106</sup>  
"Cretea" chr. 31 August 1788 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>  
m. Charles Blood. <sup>385</sup>  
d. 26 September 1855 in Chenango Co., NY. <sup>385</sup>
1310. Frederick ---- b. 27 November 1791 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>627</sup>  
chr. 8 January 1792 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>  
d. 26 November 1809 at Malta, Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>385</sup>
1311. Elizabeth ---- b. 16 February 1794 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>106,630</sup>  
Eleanor chr. 30 March 1794 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>  
m. 5 September 1825 to Levi Lyon in Delaware Co., NY. <sup>631</sup>  
d. 4 September 1866 at Stamford, Delaware Co., NY. <sup>385,630</sup>  
bur. Rose Brook Cem., Delaware Co., NY. <sup>630</sup>

1312. George ----- b. 21 March 1796 at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>106</sup>  
 chr. 15 May 1796 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield,  
 Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>  
 d. 1 October 1809 at Malta, Saratoga Co., NY. <sup>385</sup>

677. **Ellen Allen.**

Ellen Allen, the daughter of David Allen and Sarah Gold, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 19 November 1754. <sup>106</sup> She was subsequently christened on 1 December 1754 in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield. <sup>383</sup> Because this child was not named in her father's will, it is believed that she probably died at an early age.

678. **Edward Allen.**

Edward Allen, the son of David Allen and Sarah Gold, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 7 February 1757. <sup>106</sup> He was subsequently christened in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield on 20 February 1757. <sup>383</sup> Because this child was not named in his father's will, it is believed that he probably died at an early age.

679. **George Allen.**

George Allen, the son of David Allen and Sarah Gold, was born at Fairfield in Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony on 26 July 1760. <sup>106</sup> He was subsequently christened in the First Congregational Church at Fairfield on 3 August 1760. <sup>383</sup> George was later married to a woman named Huldah Knopp on 21 July 1782 at Fairfield, Connecticut. <sup>383</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1313. Esther -----b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.  
 chr. 27 February 1785 in the First Congregational Church at  
 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>

1314. John -----b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.  
 chr. 31 August 1788 in the First Congregational Church at  
 Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>

1315. George ----- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.  
chr. 26 December 1790 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>
1316. Gold ----- b. at Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT.  
chr. 20 March 1793 in the First Congregational Church at  
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. <sup>383</sup>.

## GENERATION SIX

**NOTE:** Only the author's pedigree ancestors and their known siblings are covered in this and succeeding generations. Additional information pertaining to the descendants of many of the other Allen family members that are identified in Generations One through Five of this manuscript can be found in other genealogies, or will have to be obtained through future research. Some additional information regarding the descendants of those Allen families that settled in Shenandoah County, Virginia can be found in the genealogy "Allens - Quakers of Shenandoah, 1636 -1984" by Rudelle M. Davis and Peggy D. Dick.

### 901. Deborah Allen.

Deborah Allen, the eldest daughter of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Ruth White, was born in about 1752 in Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>55</sup> Although Deborah apparently refused to join the Quakers on 3 April 1775 when the family was first received at the Hopewell Monthly Meeting, she later changed her mind and was received into membership by the Hopewell Friends, along with her cousins, Mary and Bathsheba Allen, daughters of Jackson Allen, on 5 May 1777.<sup>273</sup> Because Deborah was not mentioned in her father's will, which was dated 28 May 1805, it is believed that she may have passed away prior to that date.<sup>477</sup>

### 902. Joseph Allen.

Joseph Allen, the eldest son of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Ruth White, was born near Mt. Jackson in Frederick County, Virginia (now within Shenandoah County, Virginia) on 27 April 1754.<sup>474</sup> He was later married at the Smith's Creek Friends Meeting House in Shenandoah County, Virginia on 14 December 1784 to a woman named Susannah Bond.<sup>273</sup> Susannah, who was the daughter of Edward Bond and Mary Fox, was born in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania on 27 March 1766.<sup>632</sup>

Although Joseph and Susannah's three known children were given certificates to join the Caesar's Creek Monthly Meeting in Ohio on 4 November 1813, it is not known when Joseph actually moved there.<sup>273</sup> It is known that he was residing in Greene County, Ohio by 1834, however, as he purchased two five acre tracts of land there, one from Reese Bab, and another from Elizabeth Bab.<sup>633</sup>

Joseph died in Greene County, Ohio on 2 March 1849.<sup>474</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Caesar's Creek Cemetery at Waynesville in Warren County, Ohio.<sup>474</sup> Unfortunately, the date and place of Susannah's death have not been determined.

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1317. Joseph ----- b. in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>273</sup>

1318. Ruth ----- b. in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>273</sup>

1319. Deborah ----- b. in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>273</sup>  
 m. (1) 16 February 1815 to John Fifer in Greene Co., OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 m. (2) 16 July 1820 to Isreal Schooley at Xenia, Greene Co.,  
 OH. <sup>597</sup>

### 903. Benjamin Allen.

Benjamin Allen, the second son of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Ruth White, was born in about 1757 near Mt. Jackson in Frederick County, Virginia (now within Shenandoah County, Virginia).<sup>55</sup> He was later married on 13 January 1791 to a woman named Hannah Walton at the Smith's Creek Friends Meeting House in Shenandoah County, Virginia.<sup>273</sup> Hannah, who had been born in 1868 in Frederick County, Virginia, was the daughter of Moses Walton, Jr. and Eunice Rogers.<sup>55</sup>

Although Benjamin and Hannah Allen remained in Shenandoah County for approximately twenty years after their marriage, on 7 October 1811, they, along with seven of their children, were given a certificate at Hopewell Monthly Meeting to join the Plainfield Monthly Meeting in Belmont County, Ohio.<sup>273</sup> Their daughter, Elizabeth Ruth Allen, also received a certificate on that same date.<sup>273</sup> The family was subsequently received at Plainfield on 28 December 1811.<sup>634</sup>

Benjamin Allen died on 10 October 1838 in Belmont County, Ohio.<sup>55</sup> His will, which had been written on 18 November 1837, was later admitted for probate before the Belmont County Court during the March 1839 term.<sup>635</sup> With the exception of Eunice, all of the children listed below were named in Benjamin's will.<sup>635</sup> Hannah, on the other hand, was next found on the 1850 census of Belmont County, Ohio residing with her son-in-law and daughter, Thomas and Mary W. (Allen) Lewis.<sup>636</sup> She died in Belmont County, Ohio on 4 June 1854, having survived Benjamin by nearly sixteen years.<sup>55</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1320. Elizabeth ---- b. calc. 1793 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,273,636</sup>  
 Ruth m. 22 October 1834 to Joseph Bond at the Goshen M.H.,  
 Belmont Co., OH. <sup>634</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1860 census of Belmont Co., OH.) <sup>637</sup>
1321. Moses ----- b. calc. 13 March 1795 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>638</sup>  
 m. 27 March 1822 to Jane Foulke at St. Clairsville, Belmont Co.,  
 OH. <sup>634</sup>  
 d. 5 September 1855 in Jay Co., IN. <sup>638</sup>  
 bur. Hillside Cem., Pennville, Jay Co., IN. <sup>638</sup>
1322. Eunice ----- b. in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>273</sup>
1323. Daniel ----- b. 24 March 1800 at Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 Haverland m. 27 April 1827 to Eliza Garretson at the Flushing M.H.,  
 Belmont Co., OH. <sup>634</sup>  
 d. 3 November 1859 in Henry Co., IN. <sup>55</sup>  
 bur. Hicksite Cemetery, Greensboro, Henry Co., IN. <sup>55</sup>
1324. Mary ----- b. calc. 1802 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,273,636</sup>  
 W m. 7 June 1849 to Thomas Lewis in Belmont Co., OH. <sup>639</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Belmont Co., OH.) <sup>640</sup>
1325. Jehu ----- b. 15 November 1804 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,273,641</sup>  
 m. 1835 to Mary Ann Garretson in Belmont Co., OH. <sup>634</sup>  
 d. 18 May 1888 in McLean Co., IL. <sup>641</sup>  
 bur. Friends Cem., Bentown, McLean Co., IL. <sup>641</sup>
1326. Hannah ----- b. ca. 1808 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,273</sup>  
 m. 16 March 1837 to Westwood Carter in Belmont Co., OH. <sup>639</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1880 census of Belmont Co., OH.) <sup>640</sup>
1327. Benjamin ---- b. 6 February 1810 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>642</sup>  
 m. 20 November 1846 to Elizabeth Adams in Belmont Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>642</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1870 Census of Clark Co., OH.) <sup>643</sup>

904. **William Allen.**

William Allen, the third son of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Ruth White, had been born in about 1762 near Mt. Jackson in Frederick County, Virginia (now within Shenandoah County, Virginia).<sup>55</sup> He was later married to a woman named Rachel Keeran by a marriage bond that was dated 8 March 1802 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.<sup>55,458</sup> Rachel, who had been born on 31 October 1775, who was the daughter of Thomas Keeran and Sarah Gillis.<sup>55</sup>

William Allen apparently died intestate in Shenandoah County, Virginia sometime prior to 27 July 1826, as an inventory of his estate was filed with the Shenandoah County Court on that date.<sup>55</sup> All of William and Rachel's children were born in Shenandoah County, Virginia.<sup>55</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1328. Diana -----b. calc. 1804 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55,644</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 15 December 1823 to Joseph Newland in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55,458</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1870 census of Shenandoah Co., VA.)<sup>645</sup>
1329. Hester -----b. ca. 1806 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 21 December 1825 to Thomas McCann in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55,458</sup>
1330. Eli -----b. 8 January 1807 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>646</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 12 December 1831 to Elizabeth Gaines in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55,458</sup>  
 d. 23 November 1880 in Champaign Co., OH.<sup>646</sup>  
 bur. Mount Zion Cem., Champaign Co., OH.<sup>646</sup>
1331. Mary -----b. 20 July 1808 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>475</sup>  
 Ann m. by bond dated 17 April 1838 to Absolom Stoneburner in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55,458</sup>  
 d. 6 July 1881 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>475</sup>  
 bur. Union Church Cem., Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>475</sup>
1332. Leah -----b. 15 December 1809 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 7 December 1829 to Robert McAlister in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55,458</sup>  
 d. 8 June 1876 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55</sup>

1333. Isaiah ----- b. 12 November 1812 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>  
 m. by bond dated 6 April 1846 to Mary Jane Henkel in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,458</sup>  
 d. 8 October 1888 at Nokesville, Prince William Co., VA. <sup>55,475</sup>  
 bur. Union Church Cem., Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>
1334. John ----- b. 1 June 1814 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>647</sup>  
 W. m. 5 October 1837 to Martha Eleanor Lemon in La Porte Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>648</sup>  
 d. 20 November 1875 in La Porte Co., IN. <sup>647</sup>  
 bur. Westville Cem., Westville, La Porte Co., IN. <sup>647</sup>
1335. William ----- b. 20 July 1818 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 Thomas m. by bond dated 6 April 1841 to Lydia Henkel in Shenandoah  
 Co., VA. <sup>55,458</sup>  
 d. 7 March 1885 in La Porte Co., IN. <sup>649</sup>  
 bur. Miriam Benedict Memorial Cem., Westville, La Porte Co.,  
 IN. <sup>649</sup>
1336. Strother ----- b. in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>
1337. Rachel ----- b. in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 E. m. by bond dated 2 March 1841 to Samuel Calbaugh in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,458</sup>

905. **Jackson Allen.** \*

Jackson Allen, the fourth son of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Ruth White, was born near Mt. Jackson in Frederick County, Virginia (now within Shenandoah County, Virginia) on 10 October 1764. <sup>478</sup> He was later married on 10 April 1788 at the Smith's Creek Friends Meeting House in Shenandoah County, Virginia to a woman named Sarah Bond. <sup>273</sup> Sarah, who was the daughter of Edward Bond and Mary Fox, had been born on 5 October 1767 in that portion of Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania that subsequently became a part of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania in 1784. <sup>478,632</sup>



On 31 May 1794, Jackson and Sarah and their children were given a certificate from the Crooked Run Monthly Meeting to move to Bedford County, Virginia, which was under the auspices of the South River Monthly Meeting, where Sarah's parents had settled sometime earlier.<sup>273</sup> According to the records of the South River Meeting, Jackson and his family were received there on 11 March 1797, "but they have returned from whence they came."<sup>274</sup> They apparently returned to Shenandoah County a few years later, however, when Jackson's father deeded 100 acres of land to him there in 1802.<sup>650</sup> These lands were later sold in 1807 to Samuel Walton.<sup>651</sup>

Although Jackson and Sarah, along with ten of their children, were endorsed by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Virginia on 9 May 1811 to join the Miami Monthly Meeting in Ohio, where they were received on 29 May 1811, they were subsequently endorsed to join the Caesar's Creek Monthly Meeting, which was located just over the Greene County line in Clinton County, Ohio.<sup>273,634</sup> Their eldest daughter, Ruth, received a certificate in her own name the same day from Hopewell, and was also endorsed to join the Caesar's Creek Monthly Meeting after arriving in Ohio.<sup>273,634</sup> Apparently their eldest son, Edward, had traveled to Ohio prior to the rest of the family moving there, as he was married in Greene County, Ohio in 1810, a year before the rest of the family were endorsed.<sup>597</sup>

Even though Jackson and Sarah originally settled in Greene County, Ohio, they eventually moved to Clark County, Ohio, where Jackson was listed in 1826 as being one of the original members of the Green Plain Monthly Meeting (Orthodox).<sup>642</sup> It appears that Jackson and Sarah remained in Ohio for more than thirty years before they moved west into Parke County, Indiana to be near their son, Solomon Allen, and daughter, Mary Allen.<sup>55,634</sup> This last move apparently took place in 1842, as they were given a certificate on 14 September 1842 by the Green Plain Monthly Meeting in Ohio to join the Bloomfield-Bloomington Monthly Meeting in Parke County, Indiana.<sup>634</sup>

Jackson and Sarah Allen's death dates were both recorded in the records of the Bloomfield-Bloomington Meeting.<sup>652</sup> Jackson Allen died on 18 June 1846 in Parke County, Indiana, while Sarah died there on 9 May 1851.<sup>478</sup> His will, which had been written on 5 May 1846, was subsequently probated on 14 July 1846 in Parke County, Indiana.<sup>653</sup> Jackson and Sarah were both buried in the Coloma Friend's Cemetery in Parke County, Indiana.<sup>478</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1338. Ruth ----- b. 2 October 1789 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>654</sup>  
 m. 5 January 1815 to John Cox at Caesar's Creek M.H., Clinton  
 Co., OH. <sup>634</sup>  
 d. 11 November 1831 at Prairieton, Vigo Co., IN. <sup>654</sup>  
 bur. Quaker Cem., Prairieton, Vigo Co., IN. <sup>654</sup>
- \*1339. Edward ----- b. December 1790 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>655</sup>  
 "Neddie" m. (1) 28 June 1810 to Mary Benson in Greene Co., OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 m. (2) 29 March 1844 to Nancy Alexander in Warren Co., IN. <sup>648</sup>  
 d. 1855 near Elgin, IL. <sup>656</sup>
1340. Mary ----- b. 24 September 1792 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>652</sup>  
 m. 8 July 1815 to Samuel Moody in Greene Co., OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 d. 16 May 1858 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>478,652</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478,652</sup>
1341. Joseph ----- b. 14 August 1794 in Bedford Co., VA. <sup>657</sup>  
 m. 29 April 1815 to Sarah Elizabeth Cadwallader in Greene Co.,  
 OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 d. 9 November 1878 in Hendricks Co., IN. <sup>658</sup>  
 bur. Fairfield Friends Cem., Friendswood, Hendricks Co., IN. <sup>658</sup>
1342. Solomon ----- b. 20 October 1796 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>478,652</sup>  
 m. (1) 2 July 1818 to Amy Moody in Greene Co., OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 m. (2) 26 September 1872 to Margaret "Peggy" (Morris) Lewis at  
 the Rocky Run-Coloma M.M., Parke Co., IN. (widow of Eli  
 Lewis) <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 11 December 1891 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>
1343. Rebecca ----- b. 23 September 1798 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 m. 1 February 1821 to Joseph Woolman in Greene Co., OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 d. 25 September 1864 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>55,659</sup>  
 bur. Hamilton Church Cem., Hamilton, St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>659</sup>
1344. Alice ----- b. 28 September 1800 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>478</sup>  
 m. 28 February 1822 to Jesse Sanders in Greene Co., OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 d. 9 June 1876 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>

1345. Sarah ----- b. 26 October 1802 in Bedford Co., VA. <sup>660</sup>  
 Ann m. 22 November 1827 to Jacob Critz in Clark Co., OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 "Sallie" d. 7 July 1873 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>660</sup>  
 bur. Greenlawn Cem., South Charleston, Clark Co., OH. <sup>660</sup>
1346. Anna ----- b. 10 January 1805 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>661</sup>  
 m. 22 May 1829 to James Laird in Clark Co., OH. <sup>662</sup>  
 d. 5 December 1875 in Henry Co., IA. <sup>661</sup>  
 bur. Asbury Cem., Olds, Henry Co., IA. <sup>661</sup>
1347. Harmony ---- b. 11 February 1807 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55,659</sup>  
 m. 31 January 1830 to Samuel "Stubby" Bate in Clark Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>597</sup>  
 d. 8 December 1860 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>659</sup>  
 bur. Hamilton Church Cem., Hamilton, St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>659</sup>
1348. Wesley ----- b. 31 March 1809 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 m. 2 September 1830 to Rachel Hicks in Clark Co., OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 d. 1897 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>663</sup>  
 bur. Fairview Cem., Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>663</sup>
1349. Jackson ----- b. 5 June 1812 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>55</sup>  
 d. 1814 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>55</sup>
1350. Benjamin ---- b. 21 October 1814 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>664</sup>  
 m. 22 December 1833 to Sarah Jane Bate in Greene Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>597,664</sup>  
 d. 5 October 1845, probably in Clark Co., OH. <sup>664</sup>

906. **Wesley Allen.**

Wesley Allen (also referred to as John Wesley Allen), the son of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Ruth White, was born on 8 October 1766 in that portion of Frederick County, Virginia that eventually became Shenandoah County, Virginia. <sup>49,479</sup> He was later married on 13 January 1799 to a woman named Susannah Gaines in Culpeper County, Virginia by the Rev. Charles Yates. <sup>480</sup> Susannah, who is believed to have been born in Culpeper County, Virginia, was the daughter of Benjamin Gaines and Elizabeth Botts. <sup>55</sup>

Sometime after their marriage, Wesley and Susannah Allen moved north into the state of Ohio, where they were found on the 1820 federal census residing in Green Township in Clark County.<sup>665</sup> Wesley Allen and his brother, Jackson Allen, were both early residents of Green Township, as was Susannah's brother, Benjamin P. Gaines, who settled nearby.<sup>665</sup>

In about 1846, however, Wesley and his son Jackson moved to Henry County, Iowa, where Wesley is listed on the 1850 census as being eighty-four years of age and having been born in Virginia.<sup>666</sup> Wesley died on 15 April 1851 at Wayland in Henry County, Iowa, and was subsequently buried in the Wayland Methodist Church Cemetery.<sup>479</sup> Since Susannah was not listed on the 1850 census, it can only be assumed that she died prior to that date, possibly in Ohio.<sup>666</sup>

The children listed below as (male) or (female) were abstracted from the 1820 census of Clark County, Ohio.<sup>665</sup> Although these are all believed to be Wesley and Susannah's children, their identities have yet to be determined.

Known issue: (Surname Allen)

1351. (female) ----- b. in VA.<sup>665</sup>

1352. (male) ----- b. in VA.<sup>665</sup>

1353. Jackson ----- b. 4 February 1806 in VA.<sup>479</sup>  
 m. 18 October 1829 to Mary Ann Wade in Clark Co., OH.<sup>597</sup>  
 d. 28 August 1885 in Henry Co., IA.<sup>479</sup>  
 bur. Wayland Methodist Church Cem., Henry Co., IA.<sup>479</sup>

1354. (male) ----- b. in VA.<sup>665</sup>

#### 907. **Sarah Allen.**

Sarah Allen, the daughter of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Ruth White, was born in about 1770 in Frederick County, Virginia.<sup>55</sup> She was later married in Shenandoah County, Virginia to a man named Joseph J. Osborne (also written Osborn and Ozborn) by a marriage bond dated 27 May 1793.<sup>55,458</sup>

Joseph J. Osborne apparently died in Shenandoah County in either late 1828 or early 1829, as his son, Alexander Osborne, posted bond and was granted "Administration on the Estate of Joseph Osburn, decd."<sup>667</sup> Unfortunately, the date and place of Sarah's death have not been determined.<sup>55</sup>

Known and probable Issue: (Surname Osborne)

1355. Ruth ----- b. ca. 1794 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>
1356. Patience ----- b. ca. 1796 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>
1357. Alexander --- b. ca. 1800 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>
1358. John ----- b. in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
L.
1359. Joseph ----- b. 16 January 1806 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>668</sup>  
J., Jr. m. by bond dated 29 September 1828 to Rosanna Bender in  
Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>458</sup>  
d. 25 September 1862 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>668</sup>  
bur. Otterbein Cem, Rinkerton, Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>668</sup>
1360. (female) ----- b. ca. 1808 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>
1361. (male) ----- b. in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>

908. **Thomas Allen.**

Thomas Allen, the son of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Ruth White, was born in about 1772 in Dunmore County, Virginia (now Shenandoah County, Virginia). <sup>49,55</sup> Thomas, who had been apprenticed as a youth to a man named Thomas Embry, was later received by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting of Friends with a certificate from the Crooked Run Meeting on 8 April 1788. <sup>273</sup> He was later married to a woman named Elizabeth "Betty" Lupton on 9 May 1792 at the Ridge School House in Shenandoah County, Virginia. <sup>273,274</sup> Elizabeth was the daughter of Samuel and Sarah Lupton of Frederick County, Virginia. <sup>273</sup>

Sometime prior to 1800, Thomas and Elizabeth Allen appear to have moved into Hampshire County, Virginia (now within West Virginia), as on 10 February 1800, Thomas purchased 106 acres of land along Great Capon Creek from a named John Bond. <sup>55,669</sup> Thomas apparently died in Hampshire County in 1821. <sup>670</sup> Because no will has been found, it appears that Thomas probably died intestate. <sup>670</sup> An inventory of Thomas Allen's estate was filed with the Hampshire County Court during the September 1821 term, however. <sup>670</sup>

The names of Thomas and Elizabeth's children were found in a Hampshire County property deed which was dated 11 July 1826. <sup>671</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1362. Samuel ----- b. calc. 1794 in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>671,672,673,674</sup>  
 m. ca. 1818 to Ruth Ward Barrett in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>673</sup>  
 d. 15 March 1855 in Jackson Co., OH. <sup>674</sup>  
 bur. Cedar Cem., Scioto Twp., Jackson Co., OH. <sup>674</sup>
1363. James -----b. in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>671</sup>  
 S. m. Nancy Mauzy in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>675</sup>  
 d. 8 April 1885 in Barbour Co., WV. <sup>676</sup>
1364. Grace ----- b. in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>671</sup>
1365. Ruth ----- b. in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>671</sup>  
 m. Daniel Osa in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>677</sup>
1366. Asa ----- b. 26 September 1805 in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>671,678</sup>  
 m. 24 May 1834 to May Ann Sheetz in Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.) <sup>679</sup>  
 d. 23 January 1841 at Monticello, White Co., IN. <sup>678</sup>  
 bur. Old Monticello Cem., Monticello, White Co., IN. <sup>678</sup>

909. **Susannah Allen.**

Susannah Allen, the daughter of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Ruth White, was born in about 1775 in Dunmore County, Virginia (now Shenandoah County, Virginia). <sup>49,481</sup> She was later married by a marriage bond that was dated 4 September 1794 to a man named Benjamin Bond at the Smith's Creek Friends Meeting House in Shenandoah County, Virginia. <sup>273</sup> Benjamin, who was born on 26 May 1771 in that portion of Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania that was later made a part of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania in 1784, was the son of Edward Bond and Mary Fox. <sup>632</sup> He was a resident of Bedford County, Virginia at the time of his marriage to Susannah. <sup>273</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Susannah was given a certificate by the Crooked Run Meeting to join Benjamin in Bedford County, Virginia, which was under the South River Monthly Meeting.<sup>274</sup> She was subsequently endorsed to join the Goose Creek Monthly Meeting, also in Bedford County, Virginia, which was closer to where they were residing.<sup>274</sup> From the Goose Creek Meeting they moved to Grayson County, Virginia, where they were united with the Westfield Monthly Meeting, which was located across the state line in Surry County, North Carolina.<sup>274,680</sup> They eventually joined the Mt. Pleasant Monthly Meeting of Friends in Grayson County, Virginia, however.<sup>680</sup>

On 26 August 1809, Benjamin and Susannah and their children were given a certificate from the Mt. Pleasant Meeting to join the Miami Monthly Meeting in Ohio, where they were received on 4 November 1809.<sup>634,680</sup> According to available Ohio census records, Benjamin and his family were residing in Ross Township in Greene County in 1820 and 1830.<sup>681,682</sup> In 1821, Benjamin was listed as being a charter member of the Green Plain Monthly Meeting of Friends in Clark County, Ohio.<sup>634</sup>

By 1836, however, Susannah and Benjamin had apparently moved west into Indiana, where they settled on a farm in Washington Township in Grant County.<sup>55</sup> Susannah died in Grant County, Indiana on 19 September 1855, while Benjamin died there two years later on 31 December 1857.<sup>481</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Bocock-Hobaugh Cemetery at Marion in Grant County, Indiana.<sup>481</sup> The birth dates of the first seven children listed below were found in the records of the Mt. Pleasant Monthly Meeting in Grayson County, Virginia.<sup>680</sup>

Issue: (Surname Bond)

1367. Joseph -----b. 16 October 1795 in Bedford Co., VA.<sup>680</sup>  
                           m. 15 January 1818 to Elizabeth Robinson in Greene Co., OH.  
                           Ref: <sup>597</sup>
1368. Mary -----b. 16 August 1797 in Grayson Co., VA.<sup>680</sup>  
       "Polly"          m. 4 January 1821 to Edmund Pendleton Gaines in Greene Co.,  
                           OH.<sup>597</sup>  
                           d. 4 April 1875 in Grant Co., IN.<sup>663</sup>  
                           bur. Fairview Cem., Marion, Grant Co., IN.<sup>663</sup>
1369. Edward -----b. 12 March 1799 in Grayson Co., VA.<sup>680</sup>  
                           m. 20 March 1823 to Rachel Woolman in Clark Co., OH.<sup>597</sup>  
                           d. (last found on the 1840 census of Clark Co., OH.)<sup>683</sup>

1370. Ruth ----- b. 16 December 1800 in Grayson Co., VA. <sup>680</sup>  
 m. 29 January 1818 to Abraham Woolman in Greene Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>597</sup>  
 d. 29 March 1875 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>684</sup>  
 bur. Salem Cem., Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>684</sup>
1371. Elizabeth ---- b. 12 December 1802 in Grayson Co., VA. <sup>680,685</sup>  
 m. 24 March 1825 to Samuel Newton Woolman in Greene Co.,  
 OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 d. 28 April 1882 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>685</sup>  
 bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>685</sup>
1372. Hannah ----- b. 7 February 1806 in Grayson Co., VA. <sup>680</sup>  
 m. 19 December 1822 to James Marshall in Clark Co., OH. <sup>597</sup>
1373. Moses ----- b. 7 December 1807 in Grayson Co., VA. <sup>680</sup>  
 m. 5 March 1829 to Mary Sears in Clark Co., OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 d. 11 August 1853 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>481</sup>  
 bur. Bocock-Hobaugh Cem., Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>481</sup>
1374. Sarah ----- b. 1809 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>663</sup>  
 "Sally" m. 4 March 1830 to James Hix in Greene Co., OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 d. 1880 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>663</sup>  
 bur. Fairview Cem., Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>663</sup>
1375. Susannah --- b. calc. 1816 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>686</sup>  
 m. 20 August 1834 to Samuel McNary in Clark Co., OH. <sup>597</sup>

910. **Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen, the daughter of Joseph Allen and his first wife, Ruth White, was born in Dunmore County, Virginia (now Shenandoah County, Virginia). <sup>49,55</sup> Because no additional information has been found concerning Mary, it is believed that she may have died young.



911. **Anna Allen.**

Anna Allen, the daughter of Joseph Allen and his second wife, Eunice (Rogers) Walton, was born in about 1790 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.<sup>55</sup> She was later married to a man named Samuel Walton Hawkins on 17 May 1808 in Shenandoah County.<sup>55</sup> Samuel, who had been born on 18 April 1784, was the son of Joseph Hawkins and Rebecca Funk.<sup>55,687</sup>

This Samuel Hawkins is believed to be the same Samuel Hawkins who died in Shenandoah County, Virginia in 1835, and was buried in the Riverview Cemetery at Strasburg in Shenandoah County, Virginia.<sup>688</sup> Anna, on the other hand, is said to have died in Shenandoah County on 20 September 1842.<sup>55</sup> Her will, which had been written on 15 June 1842, was subsequently probated on 10 October 1842 before the Shenandoah County Court.<sup>689</sup>

Issue: (Surname Hawkins)

1376. Eunice ----- b. ca. 1809 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55</sup>  
                           m. by bond dated 19 October 1829 to Henry Bly in Shenandoah  
                                   Co., VA.<sup>458</sup>  
                           d. 1831 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55</sup>
1377. Rhesa ----- b. 23 December 1812 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>688</sup>  
       A.                  m. ca. 1837 to Eliza Crabell in VA.<sup>55</sup>  
                           d. 15 June 1865 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>688</sup>  
                           bur. Riverview Cem., Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>688</sup>
1378. Sarah ----- b. ca. 1817 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>690</sup>  
       Ann              m. by bond dated 2 May 1843 to Abraham Cline in Shenandoah  
                           Co., VA.<sup>458</sup>
1379. Joseph ----- b. ca. 1819 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55</sup>  
       Allen           m. 12 July 1842 to Mary Ann Funkhouser in Allegany Co., VA.  
                           (now WV.)<sup>691</sup>  
                           d. in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>55</sup>
1380. Samuel ----- b. ca. 1820 in Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>644</sup>  
       Walton          m. (1) by bond dated 27 March 1844 to Elizabeth J. Meyers in  
                           Shenandoah Co., VA.<sup>458</sup>  
                           m. (2) 23 June 1859 to Eliza Slonaker at Hanging Rock,  
                           Hampshire Co., VA. (now WV.)<sup>692</sup>  
                           d. 1882 in Christian Co., IL.<sup>55</sup>

1381. Elizabeth ---- b. ca. 1825 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>693</sup>  
 Mary m. by bond dated 6 November 1843 to Isaac Cullers in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>458</sup>

912. **Rhesa Allen.**

Rhesa Allen, the son of Joseph Allen and his second wife, Eunice (Rogers) Walton, was born near Mt. Jackson in Shenandoah County, Virginia on 25 May 1792. <sup>55,475</sup> He was later married in Shenandoah County to a woman named Catherine Kingree by a marriage bond dated 26 October 1814. <sup>458</sup> Catherine, who was also a native of Shenandoah County, Virginia, was calculated from her age at the time of her death to have been born there on 23 October 1794. <sup>55,475</sup> She was the daughter of Solomon Kingree and Elizabeth Jones. <sup>55,475</sup>

Although Rhesa Allen was primarily a farmer by trade, he was also involved in the drayage business, hauling freight. <sup>55</sup> Rhesa later died on 7 December 1865 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. <sup>55,475</sup> His last will and testament, which had been written on 27 November 1865, was subsequently probated before the Shenandoah County Court on 11 December 1865. <sup>694</sup> Catherine, on the other hand, died in Shenandoah County on 12 April 1866. <sup>475</sup> Both Rhesa and Catherine were buried in the Union Church Cemetery at Mt. Jackson in Shenandoah County. <sup>475</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1382. Walton ----- b. 4 September 1815 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 d. 22 September 1827 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>
1383. Elizabeth ---- b. 11 December 1817 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>
1384. Lemuel ----- b. 4 June 1820 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>  
 E. m. by bond dated 21 October 1844 to Mary Crawford Stribling  
 Pennybacker in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>458</sup>  
 d. 16 December 1900 at Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>  
 bur. Union Church Cem., Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>
1385. Ann ----- b. 11 July 1822 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 Matilda m. 19 February 1840 to Stephen Hildebrand at Woodstock,  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 d. (last known to be residing in 1887 at Burlington, Des Moines  
 Co., IA.) <sup>695</sup>

1386. Sarah ----- b. 17 January 1825 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 Frances m. by bond dated 12 February 1844 to William Y. Lovell in  
 Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>458</sup>
1387. Phoebe ----- b. 12 July 1827 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>55</sup>  
 Catherine d. young.
1388. Joseph ----- b. 7 February 1833 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>  
 Tiphen m. (1) 6 December 1855 to Anna Lee "Nannie" Saunders in VA.  
 Walsingham Ref: <sup>459</sup>  
 m. (2) 21 February 1867 to Mary Eugenia B. "Molly" (McCoy)  
 Patterson at Staunton, Augusta Co., VA. <sup>459</sup>  
 d. 12 July 1900 at Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>  
 bur. Union Church Cem., Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>
1389. De Witt ----- b. 4 November 1835 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>  
 Clinton d. 27 February 1854 in Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>  
 bur. Union Church Cem., Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., VA. <sup>475</sup>

## GENERATION SEVEN

**NOTE:** Only the author's pedigree ancestor and known siblings are covered in this generation.

### 1338. Ruth Allen.

Ruth Allen, the daughter of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia on 2 October 1789.<sup>654</sup> On 9 May 1811, Ruth, as well as her parents and siblings, was given a certificate from the Hopewell Meeting in Virginia to join the Miami Monthly Meeting in Ohio.<sup>274</sup> Upon arriving at the Miami Meeting, however, she and her family were all endorsed to join the Caesar's Creek Monthly Meeting in Clinton County, Ohio, where they were received on 27 July 1811.<sup>634</sup> Ruth was later married at the Caesar's Creek Friends Meeting House in Clinton County, Ohio to a man named John Cox on 5 January 1815.<sup>634</sup> John, who had been born on 15 March 1789 in North Carolina, was the son of Richard Cox and Ann Hodgden.<sup>55,680,696</sup>

**NOTE:** Although it is stated by many that our John Cox is the same John Cox who was born in 1789, died in 1857, and was buried in the Bellair Cemetery in Crawford County, Illinois, this is not accurate. That John Cox was born in New Jersey, was married to a woman named Permelia Quick, and was the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Cox.

On 27 September 1816, John and Ruth were given a certificate from the Caesar's Creek Meeting to join the Lick Creek Monthly Meeting in Orange County, Indiana, where they were received on 22 March 1817.<sup>652</sup> Although they were subsequently endorsed to join the Blue River Monthly Meeting in Washington County, Indiana, they were last found in the records of the Honey Creek Monthly Meeting in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>652</sup> Ruth, who died on 11 November 1831 at Prairieton in Vigo County, Indiana, was subsequently buried in the Quaker Cemetery there.<sup>654</sup>

After Ruth passed away, John married in Vigo County for a second time to a woman named Arcadia (Pike) Musgrave on 19 September 1832.<sup>648</sup> John Cox had three additional children with Arcadia, all born in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>652</sup> Their names were David (b. 7 July 1835), Mark (b. 15 January 1838), and Eunice (b. 19 April 1841).<sup>55,652</sup> Unfortunately, the actual date and place of death of our John Cox has not been determined.

## Issue: (Surname Cox)

1390. Sarah ----- b. 1 August 1816 in Miami Co., OH. <sup>696,697</sup>  
 m. 14 November 1832 to Abel Reynolds at the Honey Creek  
 M.H., Vigo Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 14 June 1890 in Clark Co., IL. <sup>696,697</sup>  
 bur. Lindley Cem., West York, Crawford Co., IL. <sup>697</sup>
1391. Harmony ---- b. 15 March 1818 in Knox Co., IN. <sup>55,478,696</sup>  
 m. 17 January 1850 to Zachariah Woodard at the Rocky Run  
 M.H., Parke Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 7 May 1909 at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. <sup>55,478,696</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friend's Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>
1392. Richard ----- b. 27 March 1820 in Vigo Co., IN. <sup>55,696</sup>  
 d. young. <sup>696</sup>
1393. Andrew ----- b. 10 April 1821 at Prairie Creek, Vigo Co., IN. <sup>696</sup>  
 Jackson m. (1) 23 August 1842 to Martha Jane Mobley in Vigo Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>648,696</sup>  
 m. (2) 8 January 1850 to Elizabeth Reynolds at Hutsonville,  
 Crawford Co., IL. <sup>696,698</sup>  
 d. 31 July 1910 in Vigo Co., IN. <sup>696</sup>
1394. Jonathan ---- b. 19 October 1822 in Vigo Co., IN. <sup>696</sup>
1395. Anna ----- b. 28 March 1824 in Vigo Co., IN. <sup>696</sup>  
 m. 23 April 1842 to Solomon Allen in Vigo Co., IN. <sup>648</sup>  
 d. 19 July 1855 in Vigo Co., IN. <sup>55</sup>
1396. Seth ----- b. 5 February 1826 in Vigo Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 m. 23 March 1854 to Elizabeth Leonard in Crawford Co., IL.  
 Ref: <sup>696,699</sup>  
 d. 18 March 1898 at Springdale, Washington Co., AR. <sup>696</sup>
1397. Mary ----- b. 15 October 1827 in Vigo Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 m. 12 October 1846 to David Reynolds at the Honey Creek  
 M.H., Vigo Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 27 December 1908 in Clark Co., IL. <sup>696</sup>

1398. Wesley -----b. 11 June 1829 in Vigo Co., IN. <sup>652,700</sup>  
 m. 18 October 1856 to Huldah Wilson at Indianapolis, Marion  
 Co., IN. <sup>696,701</sup>  
 d. 30 March 1907 at Elmwood, Stanislaus Co., CA. <sup>696,700</sup>  
 bur. Denair Cem., Denair, Stanislaus Co., CA. <sup>700</sup>
1399. Alice -----b. 8 January 1831 in Vigo Co., IN. <sup>696</sup>  
 d. 20 August 1832 in Vigo Co., IN. <sup>696</sup>

1339. **Edward "Neddie" Allen.** \*

Edward Allen, the eldest son of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia during the month of December 1790. <sup>655</sup> As a young man, Edward left Virginia and moved to Greene County, Ohio, where he was later married to a woman named Mary Benson on 28 June 1810. <sup>597</sup> Mary, who had been born in the Ninety-Six District of South Carolina on 22 December 1788, was the daughter of James Benson, Jr. and Elizabeth Clark. <sup>656,702,703</sup>

Although Edward and Mary were both Quakers, they eventually left that faith and joined the Methodist Church. <sup>656</sup> Two years after their marriage, Edward was drafted into the military and served in the War of 1812 as a private in the 1st Regiment of the Ohio Militia (4th Brigade, 1st Division). <sup>656</sup> Because of this service, he received a warrant for 40 acres of land. <sup>656</sup>

In 1829, Edward and his family moved to western Indiana, where they settled in Warren County. <sup>656</sup> It was here, fourteen years later on 27 September 1843, that Mary Benson passed away after a lingering illness. <sup>655,656,702,703</sup> Mary was buried in the Union Cemetery at Pine Village in Warren County, Indiana. <sup>702,703</sup>

After his first wife passed away, Edward married for a second time to a woman named Nancy Alexander on 29 March 1844 in Warren County, Indiana. <sup>648</sup> Shortly thereafter, Edward and Nancy apparently moved to Wisconsin to be closer to some of his children, as they are shown on the 1850 census of Wisconsin to be residing on a farm in Jefferson Township in Green County. <sup>704</sup>

Several years later, Edward "Neddie" Allen, along with his 16 year old grandson, who was also named Edward Allen, made a visit back to Indiana. <sup>656,702</sup> On their return home, the elder Edward Allen came down with cholera and died in the vicinity of Elgin, Illinois. <sup>655,656</sup> This was in the year 1855. <sup>656</sup> Whatever became of his widow, Nancy, has not been determined.

Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Allen)

- \*1400. John ----- b. 4 June 1813 in Greene Co., OH. (month and day reversed on Find a Grave.com) <sup>130,655,705</sup>  
 m. 19 August 1832 to Lavina Odle in Warren Co., IN. <sup>648,655,706</sup>  
 d. 11 February 1860 in Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>  
 bur. Basswood Cem., Spring Grove Twp., Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>
1401. Elizabeth ---- b. calc. 27 April 1816 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>707</sup>  
 "Betsy" m. 13 April 1837 to Edmund Davis Brady in Warren Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>648,706</sup>  
 d. 10 September 1881 in Warren Co., IA. <sup>707</sup>  
 bur. Lacey Cem., Milo, Warren Co., IA. <sup>707</sup>
1402. Jackson ----- b. 26 August 1818 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>708</sup>  
 m. 24 December 1837 to Rebecca Jane Brady in Warren Co., IN. <sup>648,706</sup>  
 d. 20 October 1883 at Lebanon, Smith Co., KS. <sup>708</sup>  
 bur. Price Cem., Lebanon, Smith Co., KS. <sup>708</sup>
1403. Ruth ----- b. 24 August 1821 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>705</sup>  
 m. 6 August 1840 to William N. Dunn in Warren Co., IN. <sup>648,706</sup>  
 d. 25 September 1856 in Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>  
 bur. Basswood Cem., Spring Grove Twp., Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>
1404. Hester ----- b. 17 December 1824 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>707</sup>  
 Ann m. 12 January 1843 to Joseph C. Alexander in Warren Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>648,706</sup>  
 d. 17 July 1868 in Warren Co., IA. <sup>707</sup>  
 bur. Lacey Cem., Milo, Warren Co., IA. <sup>707</sup>

1340. **Mary Allen.**

Mary Allen, the daughter of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia on 24 September 1792. <sup>652</sup> She was later married on 8 July 1815 to a man named Samuel Moody in Greene County, Ohio. <sup>597</sup> Samuel had been born in Pennsylvania on 7 December 1781. <sup>652,709</sup>

Although Mary and Samuel remained in Ohio for a number of years after their marriage, they eventually moved into the state of Indiana, where they settled on a farm in Parke County.<sup>55,634,652</sup> Samuel subsequently died on 28 November 1852 in Parke County, while Mary died there on 16 May 1858.<sup>478,652</sup> Both Samuel and Mary were buried in the Coloma Friends Cemetery in Parke County, Indiana.<sup>478,652</sup> The birth and death dates of Samuel and Mary, as well as the names and birth dates of their children, including some death dates and places of burial, were found in the records of the Bloomfield-Bloomington Monthly Meeting of Friends in Parke County, Indiana.<sup>652</sup>

Issue: (Surname Moody)

1405. Sarah ----- b. 25 June 1816 in Clark Co., OH.<sup>652</sup>  
       "Sally"      m. (remained single).<sup>652</sup>  
                   d. 26 May 1861 in Parke Co., IN.<sup>652</sup>  
                   bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN.<sup>478,652</sup>
1406. Amy ----- b. 6 November 1817 in Clark Co., OH.<sup>652</sup>  
                   m. 15 April 1841 to William Wildman at the Rocky Run M.H.,  
                   Parke Co., IN.<sup>652</sup>  
                   d. 18 February 1892 in Parke Co., IN.<sup>652</sup>  
                   bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN.<sup>478</sup>
1407. Isaac ----- b. 18 August 1819 in Clark Co., OH.<sup>652,711</sup>  
                   m. (1) 19 September 1839 to Mehitabel Overman at the  
                   Bloomfield-Bloomington M.H., Parke Co., IN.<sup>652</sup>  
                   m. (2) 4 February 1855 to Elizabeth Dix in Crawford Co., IL.<sup>710</sup>  
                   d. 7 January 1903 in Douglas Co., KS.<sup>711</sup>  
                   bur. Hesper Friends Church Cem., Eudora, Douglas Co., KS.  
                   Ref:<sup>711</sup>
1408. Nelson ----- b. 7 January 1821 in Clark Co., OH.<sup>652</sup>  
                   d. young.
1409. Allen ----- b. 12 February 1823 in Clark Co., OH.<sup>652</sup>  
                   m. (1) 17 February 1842 to Peggy M. Overman at the Rocky Run  
                   M.H., Parke Co., IN.<sup>652</sup>  
                   m. (2) 30 June 1850 to Elizabeth Jane Cox in Parke Co., IN.<sup>712</sup>  
                   d. 30 September 1854 in Parke Co., IN.<sup>652</sup>  
                   bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN.<sup>478,652</sup>



1410. Jane ----- b. 27 January 1825 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>55,652</sup>  
 m. 8 January 1846 to Isaac Carey at the Rocky Run M.H., Parke  
 Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 18 October 1864 in Hamilton Co., IN. <sup>713</sup>  
 bur. Old Carmel Cem., Hamilton Co., IN. <sup>713</sup>
1411. Solomon ----- b. 6 April 1827 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>55,652</sup>  
 B. m. 7 March 1852 to Mahala Cox in Parke Co., IN. <sup>712</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1885 state census of Smith Co., KS.) <sup>714</sup>
1412. Samuel ----- b. 25 February 1829 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>55,652</sup>  
 d. 6 December 1841 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478,652</sup>
1413. Cyrus ----- b. 9 January 1832 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 16 July 1833 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>
1414. Jackson ----- b. 13 November 1834 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>652,715,716</sup>  
 D. m. (1) 19 March 1862 to Naomi Stout at the Bloomfield-  
 Bloomingdale M.H., Parke Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 m. (2) 12 February 1880 to Rebecca J. (Brunson) Carey in  
 Hamilton Co., IN. <sup>712</sup>  
 d. 28 June 1923 at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. <sup>715,716</sup>  
 bur. Sunnyside Cem., Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. <sup>715</sup>
1415. John ----- b. 1836 in Park Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 6 February 1837 in Parke Co., IN. (9 months of age) <sup>652</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478,652</sup>

1341. **Joseph Allen.**

Joseph Allen, the son of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, was born in Bedford County, Virginia on 14 August 1794. <sup>657</sup> He was later married in Greene County, Ohio to a woman named Sarah Elizabeth Cadwallader on 29 April 1815. <sup>597</sup> Sarah, who had been born in Virginia on 21 February 1797, was the daughter of Moses Cadwallader and Mary Ballard. <sup>658,717</sup>

After their marriage, Joseph and Sarah Allen resided for approximately ten years on a farm in Clinton County, Ohio, where they were members of the Caesar's Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends, and where the births of their first three children were recorded.<sup>634</sup> On 28 October 1824, Joseph and Sarah and four children were given a certificate from Caesar's Creek Meeting to join the Lick Monthly Meeting in Orange County, Indiana, where they were subsequently received on 12 March 1725.<sup>634,652</sup>

Although Joseph and Sarah were originally received by the Lick Monthly Meeting, they later became associated with the Fairfield Monthly Meeting in Hendricks County, Indiana, where the births of their last seven children were recorded.<sup>652</sup> After arriving in Indiana, Joseph and Sarah settled on a farm in Marion County, where they are found residing on the 1830 through 1870 census enumerations.<sup>718,719,720,721,722</sup>

Sarah died in Marion County, Indiana on 31 October 1876, while Joseph died there three years later on 9 November 1878.<sup>657,658</sup> Both Sarah and Joseph were buried in the Fairfield Friends Cemetery at Friendswood in Hendricks County, Indiana.<sup>657,658</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1416. Nancy ----- b. 29 October 1816 in Clinton Co., OH.<sup>634,723</sup>  
       Mary          m. 22 December 1836 to Wilson Barnett at the Fairfield M.M.,  
                       Hendricks Co., IN.<sup>652</sup>  
                       d. 14 March 1877 in Lyon Co., IA.<sup>723</sup>  
                       bur. Quaker Cem., George, Lyon Co., IA.<sup>723</sup>
1417. Amos ----- b. 9 May 1818 in Clinton Co., OH.<sup>634</sup>  
                       d. 1820 in Clinton Co., OH.<sup>55</sup>
1418. Solomon ---- b. 30 January 1820 in Clinton Co., OH.<sup>634</sup>  
                       m. (1) 23 April 1842 to Anna Cox in Vigo Co., IN.<sup>648</sup>  
                       m. (2) 9 May 1858 to Mary Ann Forshee in Marion Co., IN.<sup>724</sup>  
                       d. 9 January 1899 in Marion Co., IN.<sup>725</sup>  
                       bur. West Newton Cem., West Newton, Marion Co., IN.<sup>725</sup>
1419. Preston ----- b. 13 November 1821 in Clinton Co., OH.<sup>658</sup>  
                       m. 24 April 1845 to Susannah Jessup at the Fairfield M.M.,  
                       Hendricks Co., IN.<sup>652</sup>  
                       d. 30 October 1882 in Hendricks Co., IN.<sup>658</sup>  
                       bur. Fairfield Friends Cem., Friendswood, Hendricks Co., IN.  
                       Ref:<sup>658</sup>

1420. Eleanor ----- b. calc. 20 July 1823 in Clinton Co., OH. <sup>726</sup>  
 m. 21 October 1847 to Israel Compton at the Fairfield M.M.,  
 Hendricks Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 12 March 1873 in Madison Co., IA. <sup>726</sup>  
 bur. North Branch Cem., Earlham, Madison Co., IA. <sup>726</sup>
1421. Sarah ----- b. 27 August 1826 in Marion Co., IN. <sup>657,658</sup>  
 "Sally" m. 20 February 1845 to Layton Mills at the Fairfield M.M.,  
 Hendricks Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 1 June 1899 in Hendricks Co., IN. <sup>658</sup>  
 bur. Fairfield Friends Cem., Friendswood, Hendricks Co., IN. <sup>658</sup>
1422. Huldah ----- b. 18 October 1828 in Marion Co., IN. <sup>657</sup>  
 m. (1) 2 June 1849 to Elijah Mills at the Fairfield M.M., Hendricks  
 Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 m. (2) 22 January 1852 to Levi Ballard at the Fairfield M.M.,  
 Hendricks Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 11 January 1899 in Madison Co., IA. <sup>727</sup>  
 bur. Earlham Cem., Earlham, Madison Co., IA. <sup>727</sup>
1423. Moses ----- b. 26 March 1831 in Marion Co., IN. <sup>657,728</sup>  
 m. (1) 30 November 1854 to Mary Jones in La Porte Co., IN. <sup>729</sup>  
 m. (2) 5 December 1895 to Elizabeth (Ballard) Mills in Marion  
 Co., IN. <sup>701</sup>  
 d. 26 December 1909 in Marion Co., IN. <sup>728</sup>  
 bur. Easton Friends Cem., West Newton, Marion Co., IN. <sup>728</sup>
1424. Joseph ----- b. 4 August 1833 in Marion Co., IN. <sup>658,730</sup>  
 m. 6 March 1856 to Esther Wilson in Hendricks Co., IN. <sup>712</sup>  
 d. 5 January 1908 in Los Angeles Co., CA. <sup>730</sup>  
 bur. Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA.  
 Ref: <sup>730</sup>
1425. Wesley ----- b. 26 March 1836 in Marion Co., IN. <sup>657,725</sup>  
 m. (1) 20 October 1861 to Rebecca Ann Jones in Marion Co.,  
 IN. <sup>648</sup>  
 m. (2) Belle Snodgrass in IN. <sup>725</sup>  
 d. 19 February 1916 in Marion Co., IN. <sup>725</sup>  
 bur. West Newton Cem., West Newton, Marion Co., IN. <sup>725</sup>

1426. Eliza ----- b. 17 May 1838 in Marion Co., IN. <sup>657,725</sup>  
 m. 24 November 1869 to Rollin Greene Hoskins at the Fairfield  
 M.M., Hendricks Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 20 May 1921 in Hendricks Co., IN. <sup>725</sup>  
 bur. West Newton Cem., West Newton, Marion Co., IN. <sup>725</sup>
- 1427 William ----- b. 22 December 1840 in Marion Co., IN. <sup>657,658</sup>  
 m. 5 August 1864 to Mary G. Constable in Marion Co., IN.  
 (divorced) <sup>648,731</sup>  
 d. 28 November 1919 in IN. <sup>658</sup>  
 bur. Fairfield Friends Cem., Friendswood, Hendricks Co., IN. <sup>658</sup>

1342. **Solomon Allen.**

Solomon Allen, the son of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia on 20 October 1796. <sup>478</sup> Solomon was apparently married twice during his life. He married first to a woman named Amy Moody on 2 July 1818 in Greene County, Ohio. <sup>597</sup> Amy had been born on 11 January 1794 in Virginia. <sup>652,709</sup>

During the Fall of 1826, Solomon and Amy moved to Parke County, Indiana, where they were received by the Bloomfield-Bloomington Monthly Meeting of Friends from the Green Plain Meeting in Ohio during the month of June 1827. <sup>634,652</sup> Even though Solomon was actively engaged in the nursery business for many years after settling in Indiana, he was principally a cabinet maker and wheelwright by trade. <sup>55</sup> His talents were also in demand for making coffins. <sup>55</sup> Amy subsequently died in Parke County, Indiana on 16 March 1871. <sup>478</sup>

After his first wife passed away, Solomon married for a second time to a widow named Margaret "Peggy" (Morris) Lewis at the Rocky Run-Coloma M.M. in Parke County, Indiana on 26 September 1872. <sup>652</sup> She was the widow of Eli Lewis. <sup>732</sup> Peggy had been born on 16 September 1816 in North Carolina. <sup>478</sup>

Peggy died in Parke County, Indiana on 1 January 1890, while Solomon died there the following year on 11 December 1891. <sup>478</sup> Solomon's last will and testament, which had been written was dated 31 January 1891, was admitted for probate before the Parke County Court on 16 December 1891. <sup>733</sup> Solomon and both of his wives were buried in the Coloma Friends Cemetery in Parke County. <sup>478</sup>

## Issue from 1st marriage: (Surname Allen)

1428. Emily ----- b. 31 March 1819 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>657</sup>  
 m. (1) 13 November 1834 to Silas Hollowell Woodard at the  
 Bloomfield-Bloomingtondale M.H., Parke Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 m. (2) permission given on 17 August 1872 to marry Jesse  
 Kemp at the Rocky Run-Coloma M.M., Parke Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 11 November 1904 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>
1429. Cyrus ----- b. 3 February 1821 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>657</sup>  
 bur. 14 August 1824 at Green Plain, Clark Co., OH. <sup>657</sup>
1430. Samuel ----- b. 6 August 1823 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>657,734</sup>  
 m. 15 September 1847 to Catherine Morrison at the Bloomfield-  
 Bloomingtondale M.H., Parke Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 23 December 1866 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>734</sup>  
 bur. Bloomingtondale Friends Cem., Bloomingtondale, Parke Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>734</sup>
1431. Jackson ----- b. 12 March 1826 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>657</sup>  
 m. 13 September 1848 to Catherine Morris at the Bloomfield-  
 Bloomingtondale M.H., Parke Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 20 September 1908 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>735</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>
1432. (infant) ----- b. 1827 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>55</sup>  
 d. 1827 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>55</sup>
1433. Sarah ----- b. 25 August 1828 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>657,734</sup>  
 Jane m. 17 February 1848 to Eli Morrison at the Rocky Run M.H.,  
 Parke Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 30 December 1902 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>55</sup>  
 bur. Bloomingtondale Friends Cem., Bloomingtondale, Parke Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>734</sup>
1434. Nelson ----- b. 25 January 1831 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>657</sup>  
 bur. 18 May 1832 at Bloomfield, Parke Co., IN. <sup>657</sup>

1435. Joseph ----- b. 15 April 1833 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>657</sup>  
 m. 22 October 1857 to Mahala B. Stalker at the Hardins Creek  
 M.H., Highland Co., OH. (Fairfield M.M.) <sup>634</sup>  
 d. 29 January 1897 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>

1436. Harmony ---- b. 19 October 1835 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>657</sup>  
 A. m. 21 November 1861 to John Henderson at the Rocky Run  
 M.H., Parke Co., IN. <sup>652</sup>  
 d. 20 October 1862 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>

1343. **Rebecca Allen.**

Rebecca Allen, the daughter of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia on 23 September 1798. <sup>55</sup> She was later married in Greene County, Ohio on 1 February 1821 to a man named Joseph Woolman. <sup>597</sup> Joseph, who was born on 10 September 1791 in Burlington County, New Jersey, was the son of Eber Woolman and Rebecca Woolman. <sup>736,737</sup>

Approximately eleven years after their marriage, Joseph and Rebecca Woolman left Ohio and moved west to St. Joseph County, Indiana, where Joseph had previously purchased a farm in what was to later become Olive Township. <sup>55</sup> Joseph, who apparently died on 25 December 1844 while on a trip to Greene County, Ohio, was subsequently buried in the Lewis Cemetery at Paintersville in Greene County. <sup>737</sup> Rebecca, on the other hand, passed away on 25 September 1864 in St. Joseph County, Indiana. <sup>55,659</sup> She was buried in the Hamilton Church Cemetery at Hamilton in St. Joseph County, Indiana. <sup>659</sup>

Issue: (Surname Woolman)

1437. Hannah ----- b. January 1822 in OH. <sup>738</sup>  
 m. (remained single). <sup>738</sup>  
 d. 12 December 1901 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>735</sup>  
 bur. Springville Cem., La Porte Co., IN. <sup>739</sup>

1438. Granville ---- b. 14 February 1823 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>740</sup>  
 m. (1) 1847 to Mary Whitaker in IN. <sup>740</sup>  
 m. (2) 14 March 1877 to Sarah Jane Zigler in St. Joseph Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>648</sup>  
 d. 3 January 1913 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>735</sup>  
 bur. Springville Cem., La Porte Co., IN. <sup>739</sup>

1439. Sarah ----- b. calc. 11 February 1837 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>659</sup>  
 Jane m. 14 February 1856 to Joseph Graham Druliner in St. Joseph  
 Co., IN. <sup>712</sup>  
 d. 8 January 1861 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>659</sup>  
 bur. Hamilton Church Cem., Hamilton, St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>659</sup>

1344. **Alice Allen.**

Alice Allen, the daughter of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia on 28 September 1800. <sup>478</sup> She was later married in Greene County, Ohio to a man named Jesse Sanders on 28 February 1822. <sup>597</sup>

According to the 1840 census of Greene County, Ohio, Alice was shown as head of household, along with four children. <sup>741</sup> In light of this, and the fact that no other documents have been found which pertain to Jesse, it appears that Jesse probably died in Greene County, Ohio prior to 1840. Sometime after Jesse passed away, Alice and her children left Ohio and moved to Parke County, Indiana, where they were subsequently received into membership by the Bloomfield-Bloomington Monthly Meeting of Friends on 9 February 1842. <sup>652</sup>

Alice, who apparently did not re-marry after Jesse passed away, died in Parke County, Indiana on 9 June 1876. <sup>478</sup> She was subsequently buried in the Coloma Friends Cemetery in Parke County. <sup>478</sup>

Issue: (Surname Sanders)

1440. Mary ----- b. calc. 1822 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>709</sup>  
 m. 22 October 1840 to James McLaughlin Baldwin in Clark Co.,  
 OH. <sup>597</sup>  
 d. 1 March 1882 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>55</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>
1441. Branson ----- b. 24 June 1825 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>478</sup>  
 m. 28 November 1844 to Charity Frances Overman in Parke  
 Co., IN. <sup>742</sup>  
 d. 5 June 1896 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>
1442. Jackson ----- b. 17 March 1828 in Greene Co., OH. (twin) <sup>478</sup>  
 d. May 1841 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>

1443. Sarah ----- b. 17 March 1828 in Greene Co., OH. (twin) <sup>478</sup>  
 Ann m. 27 March 1845 to Robert Barclay C. Outland in Parke Co.,  
 IN. <sup>742</sup>  
 d. 12 December 1879 in Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>  
 bur. Coloma Friends Cem., Parke Co., IN. <sup>478</sup>

1345. **Sarah Ann "Sallie" Allen.**

Sarah Ann Allen, the daughter of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, was born in Bedford County, Virginia on 26 October 1802. <sup>660</sup> She was later married to a man named Jacob Critz in Clark County, Ohio on 22 November 1827. <sup>597</sup> Jacob, who had been born in Botetourt County, Virginia on 16 January 1799, was the son of Conrad Critz and Barbara Sintz. <sup>660</sup>

After their marriage, Jacob and Sarah were found on the 1830 through 1870 Clark County, Ohio censuses residing on a farm in Madison Township. <sup>643,683,743,744,745</sup> Sarah subsequently died in Clark County, Ohio on 7 July 1873, while Jacob died there six months later on 8 January 1874. <sup>660</sup> Both Sarah and Jacob were buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery at South Charleston in Clark County, Ohio. <sup>660</sup>

Issue: (Surname Critz)

1444. Rebecca -----b. October 1828 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>55</sup>  
 m. (remained single). <sup>660</sup>  
 d. 10 January 1912 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>55</sup>  
 bur. Greenlawn Cem., South Charleston, Clark Co., OH. <sup>660</sup>
1445. Allen -----b. 4 May 1830 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>660</sup>  
 m. 26 September 1857 to Eliza Jane Williams in Clark Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>662</sup>  
 d. 24 August 1890 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH. <sup>55,660</sup>  
 bur. Greenlawn Cem., South Charleston, Clark Co., OH. <sup>660</sup>
1446. Mary -----b. 27 October 1832 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>55</sup>  
 A. m. (remained single). <sup>660</sup>  
 d. 6 January 1905 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>55</sup>  
 bur. Greenlawn Cem., South Charleston, Clark Co., OH. <sup>660</sup>
1447. John -----b. September 1837 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>55</sup>  
 m. 31 July 1869 to Susan Rose in Clark Co., OH. <sup>662</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1920 census of Greene Co., OH.) <sup>746</sup>



1448. Sarah ----- b. 20 August 1839 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>660</sup>  
 Jane m. (remained single). <sup>660</sup>  
 d. 10 February 1876 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>660</sup>  
 bur. Greenlawn Cem., South Charleston, Clark Co., OH. <sup>660</sup>

1346. **Anna Allen.**

Anna Allen, the daughter of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia on 10 January 1805. <sup>661</sup> She was later married in Clark County, Ohio to a man named James Laird on 22 May 1829. <sup>662</sup> James had been born during the month of March 1807 in Scotland. <sup>661,744</sup>

Anna and James appear to have left Ohio and moved to Iowa sometime prior to 1860, where they show up on the 1860 census of Iowa residing on a farm in Wayne Township in Henry County. <sup>747</sup> Anna died on 5 December 1875 in Henry County, while James died there on 18 January 1880. <sup>661</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Asbury Cemetery at Olds in Henry County, Iowa. <sup>661</sup>

Issue: (Surname Laird)

1449. Harmony ---- b. 1830 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>661</sup>  
 m. 30 September 1852 to Calvin W. Oglesbee in Clark Co., OH.  
 Ref: <sup>597</sup>  
 d. 5 March 1863 in Henry Co., IA. <sup>661</sup>  
 bur. Asbury Cem., Olds, Henry Co., IA. <sup>661</sup>
1450. Joseph -----b. 29 January 1833 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>661</sup>  
 Allen m. (1) 27 September 1855 to Elizabeth A. Kitchen in Clark Co.,  
 OH. <sup>662</sup>  
 m. (2) Sarah Ann Hatfield in IA. <sup>661</sup>  
 d. 2 April 1913 in Henry Co., IA. <sup>661</sup>  
 bur. Asbury Cem., Olds, Henry Co., IA. <sup>661</sup>
1451. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1842 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>744</sup>  
 E.
1452. Elizabeth ---- b. February 1844 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>661</sup>  
 d. 7 July 1862 in Henry Co., IA. <sup>661</sup>  
 bur. Asbury Cem., Olds, Henry Co., IA. <sup>661</sup>

1347. **Harmony Allen.**

Harmony Allen, the daughter of Jackson Allen and his wife, Sarah Bond, was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia on 11 February 1807. <sup>55,659</sup> She was later married to a man named Samuel "Stubby" Bate (also written Bates) on 31 January 1830 in Clark County, Ohio. <sup>597</sup> Samuel, who was the son of Josiah Bate and Priscilla Eayre Cooper, had been born on 26 July 1801 at Haddonfield in Camden County, New Jersey. <sup>55,659,748</sup>

In 1834, Harmony and Samuel left Ohio and moved to Indiana, where they settled near the village of New Carlisle in St. Joseph County. <sup>748</sup> Although they resided for a number of years on farms which were situated near the community of New Carlisle, they eventually moved into town, where Samuel was employed as a teamster. <sup>55,748</sup> He also taught school for a time just over the county line in Hudson Township in La Porte County, Indiana. <sup>55</sup>

Samuel and Harmony appear to have resided in St. Joseph County, Indiana throughout their married life together. Harmony died on 8 December 1860 in St. Joseph County, while Samuel died there on 9 February 1882. <sup>659</sup> Samuel's death was attributed to a fall down a staircase. <sup>55</sup> Both Harmony and Samuel were subsequently buried in the Hamilton Church Cemetery at Hamilton in St. Joseph County, Indiana. <sup>659</sup>

Issue: (Surname Bate / Bates)

1453. Sarah ----- b. 23 December 1830 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>749</sup>  
 m. 16 May 1852 to David Carskaddon in St. Joseph Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>55,942</sup>  
 d. 15 August 1900 at Lake City, Calhoun Co., IA. <sup>55,749,750</sup>  
 bur. Oak Shade Cem., Marion, Linn Co., IA. <sup>749</sup>
1454. Martin ----- b. November 1831 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>738</sup>  
 m. 23 October 1857 to Margaret Kinney in St. Joseph Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>751</sup>  
 d. 12 March 1905 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>735</sup>
1455. Benjamin ---- b. 1 June 1833 in Greene Co., OH. <sup>748,752</sup>  
 Allen m. 2 February 1863 to Mary Jane Curry at Coldwater, Branch  
 Co., MI. <sup>55,748,752</sup>  
 d. 20 October 1924 at New Carlisle, St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>752</sup>  
 bur. New Carlisle Cem., New Carlisle, St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>753</sup>

1456. William -----b. 1 August 1840 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>55</sup>  
           Harrison      m. Lucy Aldrich in IN. <sup>55</sup>  
                           d. 22 August 1866 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>659</sup>  
                           bur. Hamilton Church Cem., New Carlisle, St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>659</sup>
1457. Mary -----b. calc. 1844 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>754</sup>  
           Ellen       m. 28 September 1866 to Henry Clay Peffley in St. Joseph Co.,  
                           IN. <sup>751</sup>  
                           d. (last found on the 1880 census of St. Joseph Co., IN.) <sup>755</sup>
1458. Emma -----b. 1847 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>659,754</sup>  
                           d. 7 September 1860 in St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>659</sup>  
                           bur. Hamilton Church Cem., New Carlisle, St. Joseph Co., IN. <sup>659</sup>

1348. **Wesley Allen.**

Wesley Allen, the son of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia on 31 March 1809. <sup>55</sup> He was later married to a woman named Rachel Hicks on 2 September 1830 in Clark County, Ohio. <sup>597</sup> Rachel, who was a native of Ohio, was born there in 1811. <sup>663,686</sup>

In about 1841, Wesley and Rachel left Ohio and moved to Grant County, Indiana, where they settled on a farm in Washington Township. <sup>683,686</sup> Wesley and Rachel are believed to have resided there for the remainder of their lives. Rachel died in Grant County in 1895, while Wesley died there in 1897. <sup>663</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Fairview Cemetery at Marion in Grant County, Indiana. <sup>663</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1459. Sanders ----- b. 25 July 1831 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>756</sup>  
                           m. 18 December 1853 to Nancy Rich in Grant Co., IN. <sup>648</sup>  
                           d. 14 December 1898 in Taylor Co., IA. <sup>756</sup>  
                           bur. Fairview Cem., Bedford, Taylor Co., IA. <sup>756</sup>
1460. Solomon -----b. 1832 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>663</sup>  
                           m. (unknown).  
                           d. 1880 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>663</sup>  
                           bur. Fairview Cem., Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>663</sup>
1461. John -----b. 1834 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>55</sup>  
                           d. young. <sup>55</sup>

1462. Sarah ----- b. calc. 1837 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>686</sup>  
 Ann m. 17 May 1866 to Abner Lines in Grant Co., IN. <sup>648</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1903-1904 city directory of Marion in Grant  
 Co., IN.) <sup>757</sup>
1463. Ruth ----- b. 1840 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>663</sup>  
 T. m. (remained single). <sup>55,663</sup>  
 d. 1914 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>663</sup>  
 bur. Fairview Cem., Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>663</sup>
1464. John ----- b. 19 March 1842 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>685</sup>  
 W. m. 7 October 1869 to Eliza Culbertson in Grant Co., IN. <sup>648</sup>  
 d. 24 November 1913 at Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>685</sup>  
 bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>685</sup>
1465. James ----- b. 3 May 1846 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>685</sup>  
 H. m. 30 December 1869 to Elizabeth J. Hobaugh in Grant Co., IN.  
 Ref: <sup>648</sup>  
 d. 3 September 1932 at Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>685</sup>  
 bur. Estates of Serenity, Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>685</sup>
1466. Evaline ----- b. 20 August 1849 in Grant Co., OH. <sup>663</sup>  
 J. m. (remained single). <sup>55,663</sup>  
 d. 8 December 1933 at Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>663</sup>  
 bur. Fairview Cem., Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>663</sup>
1467. William ----- b. 24 May 1852 in Grant Co., OH. <sup>663</sup>  
 Constantine m. (unknown). <sup>130,663</sup>  
 d. 1 December 1939 in Grant Co., IN. <sup>663</sup>  
 bur. Fairview Cem., Marion, Grant Co., IN. <sup>663</sup>

1349. **Jackson Allen.**

Jackson Allen, the son of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, had been born in Greene County, Ohio on 5 June 1812. <sup>55</sup> This child subsequently died in 1814 in Greene County, Ohio. <sup>55</sup>

1350. **Benjamin Allen.**

Benjamin Allen, the son of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, was born in Greene County, Ohio on 21 October 1814.<sup>664</sup> He was later married in Greene County, Ohio to a woman named Sarah Jane Bate on 22 December 1833.<sup>597,664</sup> Benjamin died, probably in Clark County, Ohio, on 5 October 1845.<sup>664</sup>

Shortly after Benjamin passed away, Sarah and her children moved to Columbus City in Louisa County, Iowa, where she shows up on the 1846 and 1850 state and federal Louisa County, Censuses.<sup>758,759</sup> Sarah later married for a second time to a widower named Huron Hunt on 14 August 1853 in Louisa County, Iowa.<sup>664,760</sup> Huron, who was a wagon maker by trade, was calculated to have been born in the state of New York in 1810.<sup>759,761</sup> He subsequently died on 1 April 1863 in Louisa County, Iowa, and was buried in the Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery at St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>762</sup> Sarah Jane, on the other hand, died on 4 January 1872 in Louisa County, Iowa.<sup>664</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1468. Thomas -----b. 14 December 1832 in OH.<sup>763,859</sup>  
     Bate            m. 22 December 1859 to Mulsie Jane Dollarhide in Louisa Co.,  
                     IA.<sup>760,859</sup>  
                     d. 12 November 1914 at Nettleton, Caldwell Co., MO.<sup>664,859</sup>  
                     bur. Clearfield Cem., Ringgold Co., IA.<sup>859</sup>
1469. Alice -----b. 28 February 1839 in OH. (twin)<sup>664</sup>  
                     m. 1 August 1858 to David McKinley in Louisa Co., IA.<sup>760</sup>  
                     d. 26 August 1871 at Cairo, Louisa Co., IA.<sup>664</sup>
1470. Ann -----b. 28 February 1839 in OH. (twin)<sup>764</sup>  
                     m. 25 June 1874 to David McKinley in Louisa Co., IA. (widower  
                     of Ann's sister, Alice)<sup>760</sup>  
                     d. 13 September 1913 in Louisa Co., IA.<sup>764</sup>  
                     bur. Fulton Cem., Cairo, Louisa Co., IA.<sup>764</sup>
1471. Newton -----b. 15 November 1840 in Clark Co., OH.<sup>765</sup>  
     B.             m. 22 December 1867 to Citney M. Mickey in Louisa Co., IA.<sup>760</sup>  
                     d. 9 March 1916 at Manville, Niobrara Co., WY.<sup>765</sup>  
                     bur. Dellview Cem., Manville, Niobrara Co., WY.<sup>765</sup>

1472. Joseph ----- b. 28 August 1843 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>664,763</sup>  
Bate m. 16 January 1870 to Maria Louisa Vernon in Louisa Co., IA.  
Ref: <sup>760</sup>  
d. 8 May 1914 in Washington Co., IA. <sup>763,766</sup>  
bur. Greenwood Cem., Muscatine, Muscatine Co., IA. <sup>766</sup>
1473. Sarah ----- b. 1844 in Clark Co., OH. <sup>764</sup>  
Jane m. 10 January 1867 to Joseph L. Murray in Louisa Co., IA. <sup>760</sup>  
d. 7 June 1914 in Louisa Co., IA. <sup>764</sup>  
bur. Fulton Cem., Cairo, Louisa Co., IA. <sup>764</sup>

**GENERATION EIGHT**

**NOTE:** Only the author's pedigree ancestor and known siblings are covered in this generation.

1400. **John Allen.** \*

John Allen, the son of Edward "Neddie" Allen and Mary Benson, was born in Greene County, Ohio on 4 June 1813.<sup>130,655,705</sup> (**NOTE:** the month and day of birth appear to have been reversed on John's tombstone). At the age of 16, John moved with his parents to Warren County, Indiana, where he was later married to a woman named Lavina Odle (also written Odell) on 19 August 1832.<sup>648,655,706</sup> Lavina, who was the daughter of Richard Odle / Odell and Elizabeth Dawson, had been born in Ross County, Ohio on 17 December 1814.<sup>655</sup>

Sometime after the birth of their son, John Fenton Allen, John and Lavina left Indiana and moved to southern Wisconsin, where they are found in the 1850 census residing on a farm near Jefferson in Green County.<sup>704</sup> John subsequently died in Green County, Wisconsin on 11 February 1860.<sup>655,705</sup> He was buried in the Basswood Cemetery in Spring Grove Township in Green County.<sup>705</sup>

Although Lavina and several of the younger children moved to Warren County, Iowa after John passed away, they eventually moved on to Kansas.<sup>655</sup> Lavina died in 1898 near Wilson in Ellsworth County, Kansas.<sup>655</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1474. Thomas -----b. 20 December 1834 in Warren Co., IN.<sup>767</sup>  
       Jackson      m. 11 June 1856 to Christiana S. Hicks in WI.<sup>655</sup>  
                   d. 11 November 1909 at Rock City, Stephenson Co., IL.<sup>767</sup>  
                   bur. Rock City Cem., Stephenson Co., IL.<sup>767</sup>
1475. Sarah ----- b. 29 August 1837 in Warren Co., IN.<sup>655,768</sup>  
       Elizabeth   m. 28 August 1856 to George Stevens Winchell in Green Co.,  
       "Lib"       WI.<sup>769</sup>  
                   d. 22 November 1911 at Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.<sup>768</sup>  
                   bur. Greenwood Memorial Cem., Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.  
                   Ref: <sup>768</sup>

- \*1476. Edward ----- b. 17 September 1839 in Warren Co., IN. <sup>770,771</sup>  
 Wesley m. 25 December 1860 to Antoinette Stair at Juda, Green Co.,  
 WI. <sup>769,826</sup>  
 d. 7 May 1931 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>770,771</sup>  
 bur. Topeka Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>771</sup>
1477. William ----- b. 31 July 1842 in Warren Co., IN. <sup>655,773</sup>  
 Richard m. 28 January 1866 to Mary Frances Brown in Warren Co, IA.  
 Ref: <sup>655,760</sup>  
 d. 19 January 1925 in Clackamas Co., OR. <sup>772,773</sup>  
 bur. Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. <sup>773</sup>
1478. Mary ----- b. calc. 20 August 1844 in Warren Co., IN. (tombstone) <sup>707</sup>  
 Jane m. 24 December 1868 to Paris D. Bryant in Warren Co., IA. <sup>760</sup>  
 d. 24 June 1873 in Warren Co., IA. <sup>707</sup>  
 bur. Lacey Cem., Milo, Warren Co., IA. <sup>707</sup>
1479. John ----- b. 26 March 1847 in Warren Co., IN. <sup>774</sup>  
 Fenton m. 1 September 1876 to Ada Shoup in Story Co., IA. <sup>775</sup>  
 d. 1933 at Vinton, Benton Co., IA. <sup>774</sup>  
 bur. Evergreen Cem., Vinton, Benton Co., IA. <sup>774</sup>
1480. Frances ----- b. calc. 3 January 1850 in Green Co., WI. (tombstone) <sup>707</sup>  
 Hester d. 8 July 1866 in Warren Co., IA. <sup>707</sup>  
 bur. Lacey Cem., Milo, Warren Co., IA. <sup>707</sup>
1481. Ruth ----- b. 3 May 1852 in Green Co., WI. <sup>130</sup>  
 A. d. 18 March 1853 in Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>  
 bur. Basswood Cem., Spring Grove Twp., Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>
1482. James ----- b. 16 October 1855 in Green Co., WI. <sup>776</sup>  
 Milton m. 25 August 1878 to Jennie Belle Bloomer in KS. <sup>776,777</sup>  
 d. 6 December 1918 at Garden City, Finney Co., KS. <sup>776</sup>  
 bur. Deerfield Cem., Deerfield, Kearny Co., KS. <sup>776</sup>



1401. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen.**

Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of Edward "Neddie" Allen and Mary Benson, was calculated from her age at the time of death to have been born in Greene County, Ohio on 27 April 1816.<sup>707</sup> At the age of thirteen, Elizabeth moved with her family to Warren County, Indiana, where she was later married on 13 April 1837 to a man named Edmund Davis Brady.<sup>648,656,706</sup> Edmund, who was the son of Robert Brady and Catherine Scott, had been born on 16 April 1816 in Ross County, Ohio.<sup>656,708</sup> He was also the brother of the Rebecca Jane Brady who married Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen's brother, Jackson Allen.<sup>656</sup>

Although Elizabeth and Edmund moved from Warren County, Indiana to Green County, Wisconsin in about 1845, shortly after the 1860 census of Green County, Wisconsin was taken they moved to Warren County, Iowa, where they settled on a farm in Belmont Township.<sup>656,778,779,780</sup> Elizabeth subsequently died on 10 September 1881 in Warren County, Iowa.<sup>707</sup> She was buried in the Lacey Cemetery at Milo in Belmont Township in Warren County.<sup>707</sup> Edmund, on the other hand, eventually settled in Smith County, Kansas, where he died on 20 October 1885.<sup>708</sup> He was buried in the Price Cemetery near Lebanon in Smith County.<sup>708</sup> The below listed children were all identified in "The History of Warren County, Iowa."<sup>780</sup>

Issue: (Surname Brady)

1483. Sarah ----- b. 8 March 1838 in Warren Co., IN.<sup>704,781</sup>  
 Jane m. 2 March 1862 to James Naylor Hayworth in Warren Co., IA.  
 Ref:<sup>775</sup>  
 d. 31 May 1898 in Jasper Co., MO.<sup>781</sup>  
 bur. Friends Cem., Purcell, Jasper Co., MO.<sup>781</sup>
1484. Rufus ----- b. 29 October 1840 in Warren Co., IN.<sup>782</sup>  
 Allen m. 8 November 1866 to Emily Tucker at Indianola, Warren Co., IA.<sup>775</sup>  
 d. 23 June 1899 at Anderson, McDonald Co., MO.<sup>782</sup>  
 bur. Anderson Cem., Anderson, McDonald Co., MO.<sup>782</sup>
1485. Asbury ----- b. in Warren Co., IN.<sup>780</sup>  
 C. d. believed to have died young.
1486. Mary ----- b. 3 October 1844 in Warren Co., IN.<sup>708</sup>  
 Catherine m. 28 January 1866 to Nathan Smith in Warren Co., IA.<sup>775</sup>  
 d. 19 January 1922 in Smith Co., KS.<sup>708</sup>  
 bur. Price Cem., near Lebanon, Smith Co., KS.<sup>708</sup>

1487. John ----- b. calc. 1 September 1848 in Green Co., WI. (tombstone) <sup>705</sup>  
 Scott d. 3 February 1853 in Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>  
 bur. Basswood Cem., Spring Grove Twp., Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>
1488. Finley ----- b. 2 May 1851 Green Co., WI. <sup>783</sup>  
 Stallard m. 30 June 1872 to Mary D. Curry in Warren Co., IA. <sup>775</sup>  
 d. 27 March 1926 at Perth, Towner Co., ND. <sup>783</sup>  
 bur. Perth Cem., Perth, Towner Co., ND. <sup>783</sup>
1489. Hester ----- b. calc. 20 May 1854 in Green Co., WI. (tombstone) <sup>705</sup>  
 Ann d. 22 May 1857 in Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>  
 bur. Basswood Cem., Spring Grove Twp., Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>
1490. Willis ----- b. calc. 1858 in Green Co., WI. <sup>778</sup>  
 Miles m. 6 September 1885 to Clara Ellen Black in Warren Co., IA. <sup>775</sup>

1402. **Jackson Allen.**

Jackson Allen, the son of Edward "Neddie" Allen and his wife, Mary Benson, was born in Greene County, Ohio on 26 August 1818. <sup>708</sup> He was later married to a woman named Rebecca Jane Brady on 24 December 1837 in Warren County, Indiana. <sup>648,706</sup> Rebecca, who was the daughter of Robert Brady and Catherine Scott, had been born in Ross County, Ohio on 15 November 1818. <sup>656,707</sup> She was also the sister of the Edmund Davis Brady who married Jackson Allen's sister, Elizabeth "Betsy" Allen. <sup>656</sup>

Jackson and Rebecca Allen later moved to Warren County, Iowa, where Rebecca died on 17 March 1873. <sup>707</sup> She was subsequently buried in the Lacey Cemetery at Milo in Warren County. <sup>707</sup> Two months after Rebecca passed away, Jackson and several of his children moved into the state of Kansas, settling at what is today Lebanon in Smith County. <sup>656</sup> According to the Lebanon Times Newspaper, Jackson Allen is credited for naming Lebanon, Kansas after reading of the "Cedars of Lebanon" in the Bible, and suggesting that as the name. <sup>655</sup> Jackson, who was a farmer by trade, died at Lebanon, Kansas on 20 October 1883. <sup>708</sup> He was buried in the Price Cemetery at Lebanon, Kansas. <sup>708</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1491. Asbury ----- b. 4 January 1839 in Warren Co., IN. <sup>655</sup>  
 A. d. 27 February 1841 in Warren Co., IN. <sup>655</sup>

1492. John ----- b. 11 December 1840 in Warren Co., IN. <sup>708</sup>  
 Miles m. 2 July 1863 to Mary Ellen McClelland in Warren Co., IA. <sup>775</sup>  
 d. 17 October 1926 at Lebanon, Smith Co., KS. <sup>708</sup>  
 bur. Price Cem., near Lebanon, Smith Co., KS. <sup>708</sup>
1493. Henry ----- b. 10 September 1843 in Warren Co., IN. <sup>784</sup>  
 Bascom m. 10 October 1867 to Lucy Belle Elson in Warren Co., IA. <sup>775</sup>  
 "Bass" d. 4 February 1924 at Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., NE. <sup>784</sup>  
 bur. Edgar Cem., Edgar, Clay Co., NE. <sup>784</sup>
1494. Lavina ----- b. calc. 24 August 1847 in Green Co., WI. (tombstone) <sup>705</sup>  
 Jane d. 27 February 1849 in Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>  
 bur. Basswood Cem., Spring Grove Twp., Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>
1495. Marquis ----- b. 11 August 1850 in Green Co., WI. <sup>708</sup>  
 Lafayette m. 2 March 1873 to Roseanne Louisa Moats in Warren Co., IA.  
 "Lafe" Ref: <sup>775</sup>  
 d. 8 May 1909 at Lebanon, Smith Co., KS. <sup>708</sup>  
 bur. Price Cem., near Lebanon, Smith Co., KS. <sup>708</sup>
1496. Martha ----- b. 30 August 1854 in Green Co., WI. <sup>655</sup>  
 Elizabeth d. 26 February 1855 in Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>  
 bur. Basswood Cem., Spring Grove Twp., Green Co., WI. <sup>705</sup>

1403. **Ruth Allen.**

Ruth Allen, the daughter of Edward "Neddie" Allen and Mary Benson, was born in Greene County, Ohio on 24 August 1821. <sup>705</sup> She was later married to a man named William N. Dunn on 6 August 1840 in Warren County, Indiana. <sup>648,706</sup> William, who was a carpenter by trade, was calculated to have been born in Ohio in 1821. <sup>704</sup>

In about 1745, Ruth and William left Warren County, Indiana and moved to Wisconsin, where they are found on the 1850 census residing at Jefferson in Green County. <sup>704</sup> Ruth later died on 25 September 1856 in Green County, Wisconsin. <sup>705</sup> She was buried in the Basswood Cemetery in Spring Grove Township in Green County, Wisconsin. <sup>705</sup>

After Ruth passed away, William married for a second time to a woman named Lucy McNaught on 20 August 1857 at Sylvester in Green County, Wisconsin.<sup>785</sup> Lucy, who was a native of New York, was calculated to have been born there in 1818.<sup>778</sup> A daughter named Lovina Jane Dunn resulted from this marriage.<sup>778</sup> When the Civil War broke out William enlisted as a Private, serving in Company F of the 31st Regiment of Wisconsin Infantry.<sup>786</sup> He died during the Civil War in 1863.<sup>787</sup> Lucy was last found on the 1880 census of Green County, Wisconsin.<sup>788</sup>

Issue: (Surname Dunn)

1497. John ----- b. calc. 1842 in Warren Co., IN.<sup>704</sup>  
W.
1498. James ----- b. 5 March 1844 in Warren Co., IN.<sup>789</sup>  
Baldwin m. 10 November 1865 to Maria Meredith Hiatt in Warren Co., IA.  
Ref:<sup>775</sup>  
d. 24 March 1918 at Callaway, Custer Co., NE.<sup>789</sup>  
bur. East Fairview Cem., Lenox, Taylor Co., IA.<sup>789</sup>
1499. George ----- b. calc. 1846 in Green Co., WI.<sup>790</sup>  
W. m. (unknown).  
d. (last found on the 1880 census of Young Co., TX.)<sup>790</sup>
1500. Thomas ----- b. calc. 1849 in Green Co., WI.<sup>704</sup>  
A. m. 11 November 1871 to Mary A. Jones in Warren Co., IA.<sup>775</sup>

1404. **Hester Ann Allen.**

Hester Ann Allen, the daughter of Edward "Neddie" Allen and Mary Benson, was born in Greene County, Ohio on 17 December 1824.<sup>707</sup> She was later married to a man named Joseph C. Alexander on 12 January 1843 in Warren County, Indiana.<sup>648,706</sup> Joseph, who was a farmer by trade, was born on 11 May 1823 in Ohio.<sup>791</sup>

Sometime after the birth of their second child, Thomas Jeffrey Alexander, Joseph and Hester left Warren County, Indiana and moved to Wisconsin, where they are found on the 1850 census residing at Jefferson in Green County.<sup>704</sup> They later moved to Warren County, Iowa, however, where Hester died on 17 July 1868.<sup>707</sup> She was subsequently buried in the Lacey Cemetery at Milo in Belmont Township in Warren County.<sup>707</sup>

Although Joseph was still residing at Belmont in Warren County, Iowa when the 1870 census was taken, by 1880 he was residing with his son-in-law and daughter, Daniel and Mary E. Tuttle, in Liberty Township in O'Brien County, Iowa.<sup>779,792</sup> Sometime later, Joseph apparently moved to Kansas, as he is found on the 1900 census residing at Le Roy in Coffey County with his son-in-law and daughter, Homer H. and Ruth Webster.<sup>793</sup> Joseph died on 3 April 1909 in Coffey County, Kansas, and was buried in the Graceland Cemetery at Burlington, Kansas.<sup>791</sup>

Issue: (Surname Alexander)

1501. Mary -----b. 23 September 1843 in Warren Co., IN.<sup>794</sup>  
 E. m. (1) Daniel Tuttle in IA.<sup>792</sup>  
 m. (2) 10 December 1895 to Joseph H. Ober in Cherokee Co., IA. (divorced)<sup>855</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1910 census of Coffey Co., KS.)<sup>943</sup>  
 bur. Memphis Cem., Memphis, Scotland Co., MO.<sup>794</sup>
1502. Thomas -----b. 1 March 1847 in Warren Co., IN.<sup>795</sup>  
 Jeffrey m. 3 September 1867 to Martha L. Brown in Warren Co., IA.<sup>775</sup>  
 d. 26 June 1914 in Madison Co., IA.<sup>795</sup>  
 bur. Winterset City Cem., Winterset, Madison Co., IA.<sup>795</sup>
1503. Nancy -----b. 6 June 1848 in Green Co., WI.<sup>796,797</sup>  
 Angeline m. 18 February 1869 to Isaac Harvey in Warren Co., IA.<sup>775</sup>  
 d. 14 November 1919 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.  
 Ref:<sup>716,797</sup>  
 bur. Evergreen Cem., Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>797</sup>
1504. James -----b. 13 June 1851 in Green Co., WI.<sup>798</sup>  
 Madison m. 31 December 1871 to Sarah Jane Curry in Warren Co., IA.  
 Ref:<sup>775</sup>  
 d. 13 June 1933 in Coffey Co., KS.<sup>798</sup>  
 bur. Waverly Cem., Waverly, Coffey Co., KS.<sup>798</sup>
1505. Sarah -----b. July 1853 in Green Co., WI.<sup>799</sup>  
 J. m. 17 March 1871 to Nathan Schee in Warren Co., IA.<sup>775</sup>  
 d. (last found on the 1910 census of Randall Co., TX.)<sup>800</sup>
1506. Ruth -----b. 21 August 1856 in Green Co., WI.<sup>791</sup>  
 m. 9 March 1872 to Homer H. Webster in IA.<sup>791</sup>  
 d. 19 October 1938 in Coffey Co., KS.<sup>791</sup>  
 bur. Graceland Cem., Burlington, Coffey Co., KS.<sup>791</sup>

1507. John ----- b. 8 April 1860 in Green Co., WI. <sup>801</sup>  
Hartley m. 5 December 1880 to Anna E. Viers in O'Brien Co., IA. <sup>775</sup>  
d. 17 April 1922 at Waterloo, Linn Co., OR. <sup>801</sup>  
bur. Liberty-Nye Cem., Sweet Home, Linn Co., OR. <sup>801</sup>
1508. Solomon ----- b. calc. 1866 in Green Co., WI. <sup>779</sup>

## GENERATION NINE

**NOTE:** Only the author's pedigree ancestor and known siblings are covered in this generation.

### 1474. Thomas Jackson Allen.

Thomas Jackson Allen, the son of John Allen and Lavina Odle, was born in Warren County, Indiana on 20 December 1834.<sup>767</sup> He was later married in Wisconsin to a woman named Christiana S. Hicks on 11 June 1856.<sup>655</sup> Christiana, who had been born in New York on 7 May 1835, was the daughter of John I. Hicks.<sup>767,802</sup>

Although Thomas and Christiana resided in Green County, Wisconsin for a number of years after their marriage, in about 1862 they moved to Illinois, where they are found on the 1870 census residing in the village of Davis in Rock Run Township in Stephenson County.<sup>803</sup> Thomas Stone's occupation was listed on the 1870 census as being that of a druggist, and on the 1880 census as being a lecturer.<sup>803,804</sup> According to the 1900 census, however, his occupation was given as being a collection agent.<sup>802</sup> The 1900 census also indicated that Thomas and Christiana were the parents of seven children, only four of whom were still living.<sup>802</sup>

Thomas Allen died on 11 November 1909 at Rock City in Stephenson County, Illinois, while Christiana died there in 1926. Both were subsequently buried in the Rock City Cemetery in Stephenson County (also known as the Eilert Cemetery).<sup>767</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1509. (unknown) -- b. in Green Co., WI.<sup>802</sup>  
d. young.<sup>802</sup>

1510. Luella ----- b. calc. 1860 in Green Co., WI.<sup>803</sup>  
J. m. 9 November 1887 to Edward B. Webb in Stephenson Co., IL.  
"Lulu" Ref: <sup>699,805</sup>  
d. (last found on the 1940 census of Stephenson Co., IL.)<sup>806</sup>

1511. (unknown) -- b. in Stephenson Co., IL.<sup>802</sup>  
d. young.<sup>802</sup>

1512. Harvey ----- b. 21 November 1866 at Orangeville, Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>767</sup>  
 Milton d. 26 July 1888 at Rock City, Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>767</sup>  
 bur. Rock City Cem., Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>767</sup>
1513. Ira ----- b. 17 August 1870 at David, Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>807</sup>  
 Winchell m. 1895 to Daisy Mary Raymer. <sup>807</sup>  
 d. 15 February 1947 at Walworth, Walworth Co., WI. <sup>807</sup>  
 bur. Walworth Center Cem., Walworth, Walworth Co., WI. <sup>807</sup>
1514. Alice ----- b. 3 July 1874 in Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>767</sup>  
 C. m. ca. 1815 to James D. Barnes in IL. <sup>767,944</sup>  
 d. 15 July 1945 at Rock City, Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>767,822</sup>  
 bur. Rock City Cem., Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>767</sup>
1515. John ----- b. 16 April 1878 in Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>808</sup>  
 Wesley m. by license dated 8 August 1907 to Edith Hobart in Mc Henry  
 Co., IL. <sup>809</sup>  
 d. 19 July 1958 in Winnebago Co., IL. <sup>810,811</sup>  
 bur. Greenwood Cem., Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL. <sup>811</sup>

1475. **Sarah Elizabeth "Lib" Allen.**

Sarah Elizabeth Allen, the daughter of John Allen and his wife, Lavina Odle, was born in Warren County, Indiana on 29 August 1837. <sup>655,768</sup> She was later married in Green County, Wisconsin on 28 August 1856 to a man named George Stevens Winchell. <sup>769</sup> George, who had been born on 7 August 1835 in New York, was the son of Ira Winchell and Bessie Stevens (also written Stephens). <sup>768,812,813</sup>

Shortly after the birth of their daughter Della Adeline Winchell, George and Sarah moved with George's parents and a brother, Hiram Winchell, to Illinois, where according to the 1860 census they were residing on a farm in Oneco Township in Stephenson County. <sup>814</sup> By the time the 1900 census was taken, however, George and Sarah were found residing on a farm in Liberty Precinct in Lincoln County, Washington. <sup>815</sup> They were subsequently found on the 1910 census residing at Spokane in Spokane County, Washington, however. <sup>816</sup>

Sarah died in 22 November 1911 at Spokane in Spokane County, Washington, while George died there on 1 July 1927. <sup>768,812</sup> Sarah and George were both buried in the Greenwood Memorial Terrace at Spokane, Washington. <sup>768</sup>



Issue: (Surname Winchell)

1516. Charles ----- b. June 1857 at Monroe, Green Co., WI. <sup>817</sup>  
 F. m. 20 October 1880 to Dora Isabel Smith at Orangeville,  
 Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>805</sup>  
 d. 20 December 1923 at Canby, Clackamas Co., OR. <sup>772,818</sup>  
 bur. Mountain View Cem., Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR. <sup>818</sup>
1517. Della ----- b. August 1859 in Green Co., WI. <sup>768,812,814</sup>  
 Adaline m. 30 September 1880 to Louis Streyffeler in Green Co., WI. <sup>769</sup>  
 d. 11 October 1936 at Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. <sup>768,812</sup>  
 bur. Greenwood Memorial Terrace, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.  
 Ref: <sup>768</sup>
1518. Emma ----- b. 27 March 1862 in Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>768,815</sup>  
 H. m. 4 December 1895 to John H. McIntosh in Lincoln Co., WA.  
 Ref: <sup>819</sup>  
 d. 25 January 1959 at Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. <sup>768,820</sup>  
 bur. Greenwood Memorial Terrace, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.  
 Ref: <sup>768</sup>
1519. Frank ----- b. 1868 in Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>821</sup>  
 Allen m. 1890 to Mary Ellen Potts in IL. <sup>821,822,944</sup>  
 d. 1960 in Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>821</sup>  
 bur. Orangeville Cem., Orangeville, Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>821</sup>
1520. Ira ----- b. 24 September 1872 at Orangeville, Stephenson Co., IL. <sup>823,824</sup>  
 Clark m. 1899 to Mary Olive "Ollie" Sparling in WA. <sup>815,824</sup>  
 d. 30 June 1959 at Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. <sup>820,824</sup>  
 bur. Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. <sup>824</sup>

1476. **Edward Wesley Allen.** \*

Edward Wesley Allen, the son of John Allen and Lavina Odle, was born in Warren County, Indiana on 17 September 1839. <sup>770,771</sup> At the age of eight, he moved with his parents to Green County, Wisconsin, where he attended school until the age of seventeen. <sup>704,770</sup> After school, he began a teaching career which lasted but two short years. <sup>770</sup> At the age of nineteen, Edward Allen became a convert to the Methodist faith, and during the period 1858 to 1859, he attended the Mineral Point Seminary at Mineral Point in Iowa County, Wisconsin. <sup>770</sup> Edward received his license to preach from that institution in 1859. <sup>770,825</sup>

On 25 December 1860, Edward was married in the town of Juda in Green County, Wisconsin to a woman named Antoinette Stair.<sup>769,826</sup> Antoinette, who had been born in Botetourt County, Virginia on 9 February 1841, was the daughter of Peter Landis Stair and Mary "Polly" Beckner.<sup>825,826,827,828,829</sup> In 1866, Edward became a member of the West Wisconsin Methodist Conference.<sup>770,829</sup> He remained with this organization for twenty years, during which time he covered practically the whole of Wisconsin.<sup>770</sup>

In 1885, Edward and Antoinette moved to Kansas, where Edward joined the Northwest Kansas Methodist Conference.<sup>770,826,829</sup> Edward subsequently remained with this Conference until his retirement in 1901, having served in such towns as Mankato, Kirwin, Solomon, Delphos, and Concordia, Kansas.<sup>770,829</sup> After his retirement, Edward settled in Topeka in Shawnee County, Kansas where he continued to preach, not only in Topeka, but in the surrounding communities of Mayetta, Overbrook, and Hoyt.<sup>770</sup>

Edward's wife, Antoinette, died at Topeka, Kansas on 4 July 1920, just five months short of their sixtieth wedding anniversary.<sup>825,826,829</sup> After his wife passed away, Edward continued to serve the Methodist Church until age prohibited it, at which time his active ministry approached the 70-year mark.<sup>770</sup> Edward Wesley Allen died at Topeka, Kansas on 7 May 1931.<sup>770,771</sup> Edward and Antoinette were both buried in the Topeka Cemetery at Topeka, Kansas.<sup>771</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1521. Edith -----b. 8 January 1862 in Green Co., WI.<sup>825</sup>  
 Annette d. 27 May 1877 in Lafayette Co., WI.<sup>830</sup>  
 "Nannie"
1522. Addie -----b. 23 August 1863 at Juda, Green Co., WI.<sup>771,829</sup>  
 Gertrude m. 1886 to John Winton Nash at Darlington, Lafayette Co., WI.  
 Ref:<sup>829</sup>  
 d. 17 January 1955 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.<sup>771,829</sup>  
 bur. Topeka Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.<sup>771</sup>
1523. John -----b. 1 May 1866 at Monroe, Green Co., WI.<sup>829</sup>  
 Peter m. 16 September 1888 to Sarah Katherine Brown at Kirwin,  
 Phillips Co., KS.<sup>829</sup>  
 d. 9 March 1936 at Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.<sup>829</sup>

1524. Mary -----b. 13 February 1868 at Albany, Green Co., WI. <sup>829,831</sup>  
 Lavina m. 8 November 1888 to James Harlan Mechem in Phillips Co.,  
 "Lura" KS. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 5 February 1942 at Salina, Saline Co., KS. <sup>829,831</sup>  
 bur. Roselawn Memorial Park Cem., Salina, Saline Co., KS. <sup>831</sup>
- \*1525. Olive -----b. 5 April 1871 at Belleville, Dane/Green Co., WI. <sup>829,832,833</sup>  
 Hester m. 21 July 1890 to Thomas Jefferson Stone at Kirwin, Phillips  
 Co., KS. <sup>829,832</sup>  
 d. 4 December 1939 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>833</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>833</sup>
1526. Martha -----b. 21 June 1873 at Paoli, Dane Co., WI. <sup>829,834</sup>  
 Lillian m. 27 December 1898 to Andrew Chauncey Walch in WI. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 13 December 1962 in Winnebago Co., WI. <sup>829,834,835</sup>  
 bur. Little Wolf Cem., Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI. <sup>834,836</sup>
1527. Charles -----b. December 1875 in Green Co., WI. <sup>825</sup>  
 Wesley d. 17 February 1877 in Lafayette Co., WI. <sup>830</sup>
1528. Edith -----b. 11 September 1878 in WI. <sup>829,837</sup>  
 Pearl m. 2 June 1901 to Rev. William Newton Blair in Dickinson Co.,  
 KS. <sup>837</sup>  
 d. 9 April 1942 in Volusia Co., FL. <sup>837,838</sup>  
 bur. Gypsum Hill Cem., Salina, Saline Co., KS. <sup>837</sup>
1529. Clyde -----b. 18 September 1880 at Lindon, Iowa Co., WI. <sup>771,829</sup>  
 Wesley m. (unknown). <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 9 January 1952 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>771,829</sup>  
 bur. Topeka Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>771</sup>

1477. **William Richard Allen.**

William Richard Allen, the son of John Allen and Lavina Odle, was born in Warren County, Indiana on 31 July 1842. <sup>655,773</sup> He was later married in Warren County, Iowa to a woman named Mary Frances Brown on 28 January 1866. <sup>655,760</sup> Mary, who had been born in Iowa on 25 November 1843, was the daughter of Seth B. Brown and Minerva Haworth. <sup>648,655,839</sup>

During the Civil War, William served in the 34th Iowa Regimental Infantry.<sup>655</sup> Although William taught school for several years after the War, he eventually became a Methodist Minister.<sup>655</sup> William and Mary Allen later moved to Kansas, where according to the 1880 census they were residing in Indiana Township in Graham County.<sup>840</sup> By 1900, however, they were residing in Wilson Township in Ellsworth County.<sup>841</sup>

Sometime prior to when the 1910 federal census was taken, William and Mary had moved to Clackamas County, Oregon, where they settled on a farm in Oak Grove Township.<sup>842</sup> Mary died on 26 March 1924 in Clackamas County, Oregon, while William died there on 19 January 1925.<sup>772,773</sup> Both William and Mary were subsequently buried in the Lincoln Memorial Park at Portland in Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>773</sup> They were the parents of six children.

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1530. Wilber -----b. 9 January 1867 in Warren Co., IA.<sup>655,833</sup>  
     Olin            m. 30 November 1893 to Bessie Boucourt in Saline Co., KS.  
                     Ref: <sup>655,843</sup>  
                     d. 1948.<sup>833</sup>  
                     bur. Mount Hope Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.<sup>833</sup>
1531. Errol -----b. 16 December 1869 in Warren Co., IA.<sup>655,844</sup>  
     Valdor         m. 18 April 1894 to Hattie Alfreda Rorabaugh in Smith Co., KS.  
                     Ref: <sup>655,844</sup>  
                     d. 20 April 1951 at Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS.<sup>655,844</sup>  
                     bur. Oakwood Cem., Baldwin City, Douglas Co., KS.<sup>844</sup>
1532. Elmer -----b. 15 September 1871 in Republic Co., KS.<sup>655</sup>  
     Otis            m. 8 August 1894 to Elizabeth Stoltz in KS.<sup>655</sup>  
                     d. 22 May 1934 at Tigard, Washington Co., OR.<sup>772</sup>
1533. Ada -----b. 7 September 1876 in Smith Co., KS.<sup>655</sup>  
     Pearl          m. 7 September 1907 to Harry E. Ballantyne. (divorced)<sup>655,845</sup>  
                     d. (last found on the 1940 census of Clackamas Co., OR.)<sup>846</sup>
1534. Norva -----b. 13 June 1878 in Smith Co., KS.<sup>655,823</sup>  
     Ethel          m. Almond F. Burr.<sup>655</sup>  
                     d. 22 February 1949 in Douglas Co., OR.<sup>772</sup>  
                     bur. Roseburg Memorial Gardens, Roseburg, Douglas Co., OR.  
                     Ref: <sup>847</sup>

1535. Merton ----- b. 18 July 1881 in Graham Co., KS. <sup>655,848</sup>  
 J. m. 23 May 1905 to Marie Pearl Scott in KS. <sup>655</sup>  
 d. 3 September 1963 at Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. <sup>848</sup>  
 bur. Wichita Park Cem. and Mausoleum, Wichita, Sedgwick Co.,  
 KS. <sup>848</sup>

1478. **Mary Jane Allen.**

Mary Jane Allen, the daughter of John Allen and Lavina Odle, was calculated from her stated age at the time of her death to have been born on 20 August 1844 in Warren County, Indiana. <sup>707</sup> She was later married on 24 December 1868 in Warren County, Iowa to a man named Paris D. Bryant. <sup>760</sup> Paris, who was also a native of Indiana, had been born there on 19 December 1843. <sup>849</sup> He was the son of John Thomas Bryant and Margaret Stierwalt. <sup>849,850</sup>

Mary, who died on 24 June 1873 in Warren County, Iowa, was subsequently buried in the Lacey Cemetery at Milo in Belmont Township in Warren County. <sup>707</sup> Approximately eleven years after Mary passed away, Paris married for a second time to a woman named Rebecca V. Carrie on 27 February 1884, also in Warren County, Iowa. <sup>849</sup> This was also Rebecca's second marriage, as she had previously been married to a man named Charles W. Carr. <sup>851</sup>

Paris later died on 20 February 1904 at Kansas City in Jackson County, Missouri. <sup>852</sup> Although I have yet to confirm it, Paris Bryant's remains are believed to have been taken back to Warren County, Iowa, where he was buried in the Lacey Cemetery at Milo.

Issue: (Surname Bryant)

1536. Edward ----- b. 1869 in Warren Co., IA. <sup>853</sup>  
 J. m. 19 November 1893 to Martha E "Mattie" Parker in Warren  
 Co., IA. <sup>854</sup>  
 d. 1952 in Bourbon Co., KS. <sup>853</sup>  
 bur. Bronson Cem., Bronson, Bourbon Co., KS. <sup>853</sup>
1537. Charles ----- b. 3 February 1872 in Warren Co., IA. <sup>716</sup>  
 Henry m. 2 July 1892 to Nettie Lucas in Warren Co., IA. <sup>854,855</sup>  
 d. 16 May 1959 in Alameda Co., CA. <sup>716</sup>

1479. John Fenton Allen.

John Fenton Allen, the son of John Allen and Lavina Odle, was born in Warren County, Indiana on 26 March 1847.<sup>774</sup> He was later married in Story County, Iowa to a woman named Ada Shoup on 1 September 1876.<sup>775</sup> Ada, who had been born at Grand Detour in Ogle County, Illinois on 5 April 1859, was the daughter of Jacob S. Shoop and Catherine Barbara Smice.<sup>774</sup>

Sometime prior to 1880, John and Ada had moved to Kansas with John's older brother, William Richard Allen, and his family.<sup>840</sup> Upon arriving in Kansas they settled in Indiana Township in Graham County, where John became employed as a school teacher.<sup>840</sup> John and Ada apparently moved back to Iowa shortly thereafter, however, as they are next found on the 1900 census of Iowa residing on a farm in Vinton Township in Benton County.<sup>856</sup>

By 1920, John had apparently retired from farming and was serving as a Justice of the Peace at Vinton, Iowa.<sup>857</sup> John died at Vinton in Benton County, Iowa in 1933, while Ada died on 1 April 1947 at Cedar Rapids in Linn County, Iowa.<sup>774</sup> Both were subsequently buried in the Evergreen Cemetery at Vinton, Iowa.<sup>774</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1538. (female) ----- b. 5 March 1877 in Story Co., IA.<sup>858</sup>  
                               d. 15 March 1877 in Story Co., IA.<sup>858</sup>  
                               bur. Woodland Cem., Iowa Center, Story Co., IA.<sup>858</sup>
1539. Rudolph ----- b. 2 May 1879 in Story Co., IA.<sup>716,808</sup>  
       J.                      m. 1 January 1901 to Lura A. Haun at Vinton, Benton Co., IA.<sup>855</sup>  
                               d. 16 April 1954 in Alameda Co., CA.<sup>716</sup>
1540. Elmo ----- b. 24 February 1881 at Smith Center, Smith Co., KS.<sup>774</sup>  
       Kenneth          m. 29 October 1903 to Myrtle Esther Latham at Vinton, Benton  
                               Co., IA.<sup>855</sup>  
                               d. 30 April 1964 at Vinton, Benton Co., IA.<sup>774</sup>  
                               bur. Evergreen Cem., Vinton, Benton Co., IA.<sup>774</sup>
1541. Geraldine --- b. 17 January 1883 at Iowa Center, Story Co., IA.<sup>716,860</sup>  
       Adelia           m. 11 October 1900 to William J. Kerr at Vinton, Benton Co., IA.  
                               Ref:<sup>855</sup>  
                               d. 9 January 1966 at La Mesa, San Diego Co., CA.<sup>716,860,861</sup>  
                               bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.  
                               Ref:<sup>860</sup>

1542. Victor ----- b. 25 May 1885 at Maxwell, Story Co., IA. <sup>808,862</sup>  
       Hugo          m. 20 May 1910 to Myrtle Bell Fike at Garrison, Benton Co., IA.  
                   Ref: <sup>855</sup>  
                   d. 11 June 1946 at Maxwell in Story Co., IA. <sup>823,862</sup>  
                   bur. Buckingham Cem., Traer, Tama Co., IA. <sup>862</sup>
1543. Ruth ----- b. 17 September 1890 at Vinton, Benton Co., IA. <sup>861,863</sup>  
       Anna          m. 1 September 1910 to Wilbur Roy Robinson at Vinton, Benton  
                   Co., IA. <sup>855</sup>  
                   d. 5 January 1988 at Des Moines, Polk Co., IA. <sup>861,863</sup>  
                   bur. Cedar Memorial Park, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA. <sup>863</sup>

1480. **Frances Hester Allen.**

Frances Hester Allen, the daughter of John Allen and his wife, Lavina Odle, was calculated from her tombstone to have been born on 3 June 1850 in Green County, Wisconsin. <sup>707</sup> She later died on 8 July 1866 in Warren County, Iowa, and was buried in the Lacey Cemetery at Milo, Iowa. <sup>707</sup>

1481. **Ruth A. Allen.**

Ruth A. Allen, the daughter of John Allen and Lavina Odle, was born in Green County, Wisconsin on 3 May 1852. <sup>130</sup> She died there on 18 March 1853, and was buried in the Basswood Cemetery in Spring Grove Township in Green County, Wisconsin. <sup>705</sup>

1482. **James Milton Allen.**

James Milton Allen, the son of John Allen and Lavina Odle, was born in Green County, Wisconsin on 16 October 1855. <sup>776</sup> He was later married in Smith County, Kansas to a woman named Jennie Belle Bloomer on 25 August 1878. <sup>776,777</sup> Jennie, who had been born in Howard County, Indiana on 11 April 1860, was the daughter of Joseph Bevington Bloomer and Isabel Baker. <sup>776,864</sup>

After their marriage, James and Jennie were found on the 1880 census residing on a farm in Oak Township in Smith County, Kansas. <sup>865</sup> By 1900, however, James had become a Methodist minister, and he and his family were residing at Assaria in Smoky View Township in Saline County, Kansas. <sup>866</sup> According to the 1900 census, James and Jennie were the parents of ten children, eight of whom were still living. <sup>866</sup>

James was last found on the 1910 census of Finney County, Kansas, along with Jennie and three additional children.<sup>867</sup> A fourth child who was also born after 1900 apparently died young.<sup>130</sup> James Milton Allen died on 6 December 1918 at Garden City in Finney County, Kansas.<sup>776</sup> Jennie, on the other hand, died on 17 December 1940 at Garden City, Kansas, having survived James by a little over twenty-two years.<sup>776</sup> Both James and Jennie were subsequently buried in the Deerfield Cemetery at Deerfield in Kearny County, Kansas.<sup>776</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1544. Bertha -----b. 4 June 1879 in Smith Co., KS. <sup>130</sup>  
 Grace m. 4 June 1898 to Calvin G. Stevens in KS. <sup>130</sup>  
 d. 30 March 1964 at Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT. <sup>130,868</sup>
1545. Raymond ----b. 25 December 1880 in Smith Co., KS. <sup>823</sup>  
 Edward m. (remained single). <sup>130,869</sup>  
 d. 20 October 1944 at Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. <sup>130</sup>
1546. John -----b. 2 December 1882 in Smith Co., KS. <sup>130</sup>  
 Joseph m. Della P. Hockett in KS. <sup>870</sup>  
 d. 20 April 1906 at Ness City, Ness Co., KS. <sup>130</sup>
1547. Milton -----b. 5 February 1885 in Smith Co., KS. <sup>871</sup>  
 Roy m. 1908 to Rosa Myrtle Speck in KS. <sup>871</sup>  
 d. 27 September 1954 at Great Bend, Barton Co., KS. <sup>871</sup>  
 bur. Fairview Cem., Galatia, Barton Co., KS. <sup>871</sup>
1548. Mary -----b. 2 July 1886 in Smith Co., KS. <sup>130,873</sup>  
 Ethel m. Benjamin A. "Ben" Fehrenbach in KS. <sup>872,873</sup>  
 d. 22 February 1947 at Jetmore, Hodgeman Co., KS. <sup>130,873</sup>  
 bur. Fairmount Cemetery, Jetmore, Hodgeman Co., KS. <sup>873</sup>
1549. Nora -----b. 3 December 1888 in Smith Co., KS. <sup>776</sup>  
 Pearl m. Albert R. Wilcox in KS. <sup>874</sup>  
 d. 10 May 1910 at Deerfield, Kearny Co., KS. <sup>776</sup>  
 bur. Deerfield Cem., Deerfield, Kearny Co., KS. <sup>776</sup>
1550. Nellie -----b. May 1891 in Smith Co., KS. <sup>130</sup>  
 M. m. Max Bacon in KS. <sup>130</sup>  
 d. 1912/1913 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. <sup>130</sup>



1551. Paul ----- b. ca. 1894 in Smith Co., KS. <sup>130</sup>  
d. young. <sup>130</sup>
1552. Charles ----- b. ca. 1896 in Smith Co., KS. <sup>130</sup>  
d. young. <sup>130</sup>
1553. Warren ----- b. 7 February 1898 at Gaylord, Smith Co., KS. <sup>823,875</sup>  
Blair m. (1) 31 March 1918 to Bertha A. Burchett at Spokane,  
Spokane Co., WA. <sup>819</sup>  
m. (2) Eleanor M. (Pulsifer) Burchett (widow of Louie E.  
Burchett). <sup>819</sup>  
d. 17 January 1969 at Spokane, Spokane Co., WA. <sup>875,876</sup>  
bur. Fairmont Memorial Park Cem., Spokane, Spokane Co., WA.  
Ref: <sup>875</sup>
1554. Ruth ----- b. 5 May 1902 in Smith Co., KS. <sup>877,878</sup>  
Evelyn m. (1) 6 May 1923 to Herbert Loren Fields in KS. <sup>130</sup>  
m. (2) 30 December 1956 to Carl Ekstrom in Lane Co., OR.  
Ref.: <sup>877,879</sup>  
d. 14 June 1985 at Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA. <sup>877,878</sup>  
bur. Valley View Cem., Garden City, Finney Co., KS. <sup>878</sup>
1555. Glenn ----- b. 1 July 1904 in Ness Co., KS. <sup>861,880</sup>  
m. (1) Susie Elizabeth (Main) Ruby Crews. <sup>880,881,882</sup>  
m. (2) Frieda Elizabeth Seitz. <sup>880</sup>  
d. 21 November 1988 at La Junta, Otero Co., CO. <sup>861,880</sup>  
bur. Fowler Cem., Fowler, Otero Co., CO. <sup>880</sup>
1556. Edna ----- b. 1 October 1907 at Lakin, Kearny Co., KS. <sup>130,883</sup>  
Lucille m. Arthur Leslie Crabb in KS. <sup>808,882,883</sup>  
d. 4 October 1995 at Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. <sup>883</sup>  
bur. El Paso Cem., Derby, Sedgwick Co., KS. <sup>883</sup>
1557. (unknown) -- b. in KS. <sup>130</sup>  
d. young. <sup>130</sup>

## GENERATION TEN

**NOTE:** Only the author's pedigree ancestor and known siblings are covered in this generation.

### 1521. Edith Annette “Nannie” Allen.

Edith Annette Allen, the daughter of Edward Wesley Allen and his wife, Antoinette Stair, was born in Green County, Wisconsin on 8 January 1862.<sup>825</sup> She subsequently died in Lafayette County, Wisconsin on 27 May 1877.<sup>830</sup>

### 1522. Addie Gertrude Allen.

Addie Gertrude Allen, the daughter of Edward Wesley Allen and his wife, Antoinette Stair, was born at Juda in Green County, Wisconsin on 23 August 1863.<sup>771,829</sup> She was later married in 1886 to a man named John Winton Nash at Darlington in Lafayette County, Wisconsin.<sup>829</sup> John, who had been born on 2 July 1863 in Wisconsin, was the son of Henry and Alosia Nash.<sup>829,884</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Addie and John left Wisconsin and moved to Kansas, where they resided in Jewell and Phillips Counties for a few years before settling at St. Joseph in Buchanan County, Missouri.<sup>829</sup> In 1898, Addie and John moved back to Kansas, however, where they are found in the 1900 federal census residing at Topeka in Shawnee County.<sup>829,885</sup> According to this census, John was employed as a postal clerk.<sup>885</sup>

About ten years after moving to Topeka, Addie and John separated.<sup>829</sup> Shortly thereafter, John moved to Kansas City in Jackson County, Missouri, where according to the 1910 census he was then living with a woman named Sophia Julia Hardten, and working as a building contractor.<sup>829,886,887</sup> Although this census indicated they were married, they were actually married on 17 July 1916 at Clayton in St. Louis County, Missouri.<sup>887</sup> Some time later John and Julia Nash moved to Los Angeles in Los Angeles County, California, where John died on 8 June 1942.<sup>877,888</sup>

Addie, on the other hand, resided at Topeka, Kansas for the remainder of her life. She died there on 17 January 1955, and was subsequently buried in the Topeka Cemetery at Topeka, Kansas.<sup>771,829</sup>

## Issue: (Surname Nash)

1558. Edith ----- b. 14 October 1887 at Mankato, Jewell Co., KS. <sup>771,829</sup>  
 m. 27 September 1919 to Nathaniel Ulysses Lagerstrom in KS.  
 Ref: <sup>829</sup>  
 d. August 1966 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>771</sup>  
 bur. Topeka Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>771</sup>
1559. Antoinette --- b. 24 August 1889 at Kirwin, Phillips Co., KS. <sup>829,877,889</sup>  
 Alosia m. 1909 to DeWilfred Griswold at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>829</sup>  
 "Nettie" d. 24 October 1979 in Orange Co., CA. <sup>861,877,889</sup>  
 bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles Co.,  
 CA. <sup>889</sup>
1560. Stella ----- b. 25 August 1891 at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>829</sup>  
 Gertrude m. (1) 29 July 1921 to George Cunningham "Scotty" Smith in  
 KS. <sup>829</sup>  
 m. (2) Rev. William Newton Blair. (widower of Stella's aunt, Edith  
 Pearl Allen) <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 20 August 1962 in KS. <sup>861</sup>
1561. Winifred ----- b. 30 September 1893 at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>771,829</sup>  
 "Winnie" m. 29 December 1917 to Curt Kem Whitney at Lawton,  
 Comanche Co., OK. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 11 April 1988 in Stark Co., OH. <sup>771,829</sup>  
 bur. Topeka Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>771</sup>
1562. Edward ----- b. 29 November 1896 at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>829,833</sup>  
 Clark m. 29 December 1917 to Ethel L. Mayberry at Lawton,  
 Comanche Co., OK. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. July 1986 at Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL. <sup>861,833</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>833</sup>
1563. Bert ----- b. 28 October 1898 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>808,829,890</sup>  
 Allen m. 1 June 1923 to Mina Ruth Bushong in KS. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 18 February 1947 at Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS. <sup>890</sup>  
 bur. Oak Hill Cem., Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS. <sup>890</sup>

1523. John Peter Allen.

John Peter Allen, the son of Edward Wesley Allen and Antoinette Stair, was born at Monroe in Green County, Wisconsin on 1 May 1866.<sup>829</sup> He was later married at Kirwin in Phillips County, Kansas on 16 September 1888 to a woman named Sarah Katherine Brown.<sup>829</sup> Sarah, who had been born in Ohio on 5 September 1867, was the daughter of John R. and Sarah C. Brown of Dresden, Ohio.<sup>829,891</sup>

John and Sarah eventually moved to Iowa, where they are shown in the 1910 census enumeration residing at Union in Calhoun County, and the 1920 census enumeration as residing at Excelsior in Dickinson County.<sup>892,893</sup> John was listed as being a clergyman in both censuses.<sup>892,893</sup> Sarah subsequently died on 13 April 1928, probably in Dickinson County, Iowa.<sup>829</sup> John, on the other hand, died at Omaha in Douglas County, Nebraska on 9 March 1936.<sup>829</sup>

Issue: (Surname Allen)

1564. Earl ----- b. 2 July 1889 at Mankato, Jewell Co., KS.<sup>829</sup>  
 Vincent d. 20 August 1903 at Quimby, Cherokee Co., IA.<sup>829</sup>
1565. Evelyn ----- b. 27 June 1891 at Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., KS.<sup>829,861</sup>  
 Beth m. 26 December 1913 to Michael James Purcell in Woodbury  
 Co., IA.<sup>855,894</sup>  
 d. 4 April 1980 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>877</sup>
1566. Nathalie ---- b. 9 June 1893 in KS.<sup>829,877</sup>  
 Antoinette m. 25 December 1919 to Dean Edward Stewart in Woodbury  
 Co., IA.<sup>829,855</sup>  
 d. 12 December 1950 at Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>877</sup>
1567. Paul ----- b. 30 January 1895 at Evanston, Cook Co., IL.<sup>829</sup>  
 Edward d. 7 February 1895 in Cook Co., IL.<sup>829</sup>
1568. Lurabelle ---- b. 18 June 1896 in KS.<sup>829,877</sup>  
 m. 11 February 1916 to Arthur Conrad Miller in Monona Co., IA.  
 Ref:<sup>829,855</sup>  
 d. 17 May 1986 at Glendora, Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>877</sup>
1569. Adelaide ---- b. 20 June 1899 in KS.<sup>829,861</sup>  
 May m. 1 May 1917 to Willard Bertram Thorpe in Crawford Co., IA.  
 Ref:<sup>829,855</sup>  
 d. January 1981 at Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.<sup>861</sup>

1570. Harlan -----b. 25 August 1903 at Quimby, Cherokee Co., <sup>829,877</sup>  
 Clyde m. 30 November 1929 to Gertha Knapp at Sioux City, Woodbury  
 Co., IA. <sup>855</sup>  
 d. 3 January 1959 in Orange Co., CA. <sup>877</sup>
1571. Ralph -----b. 24 September 1904 in IA. <sup>829</sup>  
 Connor m. 6 January 1927 to Norma Wyatt Gering in IA. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 23 September 1958 in WY. <sup>829,895</sup>  
 bur. Riverside Cem., Cody, Park Co., WY. <sup>895</sup>

1524. **Mary Lavina "Lura" Allen.**

Mary Lavina Allen, the daughter of Edward Wesley Allen and his wife, Antoinette Stair, was born on 13 February 1868 at Albany in Green County, Wisconsin. <sup>8299,831</sup> She was later married in Phillips County, Kansas on 8 November 1888 to a man named James Harlan Mechem. <sup>829</sup> James, who born on 3 July 1859 at Centerville in Appanoose County, Iowa, was the son of Edmund Mechem and Jemima Graham. <sup>896,897,898</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, James and Mary moved to Jewell County, Kansas, where James worked as an attorney and served as a State Senator for both Jewell and Mitchell Counties in 1889 and 1891. <sup>896,899</sup> James and Mary evidently moved shortly after this to Pueblo in Pueblo County, Colorado. <sup>899</sup>

James died on 26 November 1898 in Pueblo County, Colorado after accidentally falling from a train and breaking his neck. <sup>896</sup> Although James died in Colorado, his remains were taken back to Mankato in Jewell County, Kansas, where he was buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery. <sup>898</sup> Sometime after James passed away, his widow, Mary, who generally went by her nickname, "Lura," moved back to Kansas, where she and her four children were found on the 1910 federal census to be residing at Topeka in Shawnee County. <sup>900</sup> Mary, who survived James by more than forty years, died at Salina in Saline County, Kansas on 5 February 1942. <sup>829,831</sup> She was subsequently buried in the Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery at Salina in Saline County, Kansas. <sup>831</sup>

Issue: (Surname Mechem)

1572. Kirke -----b. 20 December 1889 at Mankato, Jewel Co., KS. <sup>829,861,877</sup>  
 Field m. (1) 22 May 1920 to Katherine Celia Lewis in Sedgewick Co.,  
 KS. <sup>829</sup>  
 m. (2) 18 May 1979 to Marian B. Cain at San Mateo, San Mateo  
 Co., CA. <sup>901</sup>  
 d. 5 June 1985 in Santa Clara Co., CA. <sup>861,877</sup>
1573. Floyd -----b. 30 March 1892 in Pueblo Co., CO. <sup>808,902</sup>  
 Allen m. 1915 to Maude Massey in KS. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 6 June 1972 at San Pierre, Stark Co., IN. <sup>902</sup>  
 bur. Grantville Cem., Grantville, Jefferson Co., KS. <sup>902</sup>
1574. Lillian -----b. 22 June 1895 in Pueblo Co., CO. <sup>829,861</sup>  
 Margaret m. Carl Summers Byers in KS. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. November 1982 in Johnson Co., KS. <sup>831,861</sup>  
 bur. Roselawn Memorial Park Cem., Salina, Saline Co., KS. <sup>831</sup>
1575. Harlan -----b. 27 November 1897 in Pueblo Co., CO. <sup>829,861,903</sup>  
 Lura m. 25 October 1929 to Joseph Newell Bradley in KS. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 15 December 1986 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., IN. <sup>903</sup>  
 bur. Tippecanoe Memory Gardens, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe  
 Co., IN. <sup>903</sup>

1525. Olive Hester Allen. \*

Olive Hester Allen, the daughter of Edward Wesley Allen and Antoinette Stair, was born at Belleville in Dane / Green Counties, Wisconsin on 5 April 1871. <sup>829,832,833</sup>  
 She was later married at Kirwin in Phillips County, Kansas on 21 July 1890 to a man named Thomas Jefferson Stone. <sup>829,832</sup> Thomas, who was the youngest son of Francis Burgess Stone and Melissa Matlock, had been born on 21 February 1864 at Wabash in Wabash County, Indiana. <sup>829,832,833,904</sup>

Shortly after their marriage, Olive and Thomas moved to the town of St. Joseph in Buchanan County, Missouri, where they resided for about one year. <sup>832,905</sup> During the following year, 1892, they moved to King City in Gentry County, Missouri, and it is here that they remained until sometime prior to 1912. <sup>832,905</sup> Five of their children were born at King City. <sup>832,905</sup>

In about 1911 or early 1912, Olive and Thomas moved to Topeka in Shawnee County, Kansas, where Thomas worked as a carpenter and building contractor.<sup>905</sup> Olive and Thomas resided at Topeka, Kansas for the remainder of their lives.<sup>905</sup> Thomas Stone died on Wednesday 2 November 1932 at Topeka in Shawnee County, Kansas.<sup>906</sup> His obituary was published in the Topeka State Journal on the same day.<sup>906</sup> Olive, on the other hand, died on 4 December 1939 at Topeka, having survived Thomas by seven years.<sup>833</sup> Both Olive and Thomas were subsequently buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery at Topeka in Shawnee County, Kansas.<sup>833</sup>

Issue: (Surname Stone)

- \*1576. Ruth ----- b. 14 May 1891 at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO. <sup>829,832,905</sup>  
 Melissa m. (1) 15 June 1915 to Adrian Van Herwynen at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>832,905</sup>  
 m. (2) 1945 to Thomas Haddock in CA. (divorced) <sup>905</sup>  
 d. 29 October 1961 at San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA.  
 Ref: <sup>832,905</sup>  
 bur. Olivet Memorial Cem., Colma, San Mateo Co., CA. <sup>905</sup>
1577. Doris ----- b. 8 August 1892 at King City, Gentry Co., MO. <sup>829,832</sup>  
 Bee d. 17 March 1895 at King City, Gentry Co., MO. <sup>832,907</sup>
1578. Helen ----- b. 5 July 1894 at King City, Gentry Co., MO. <sup>829,832,877</sup>  
 Beth m. 17 October 1915 to Porter Asbury Funk at Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO. <sup>832,908</sup>  
 d. 16 March 1993 at Danville, Contra Costa Co., CA. <sup>877,909,910</sup>  
 bur. Cypress Lawn Memorial Park Cem., Colma, San Mateo Co., CA. <sup>909,910</sup>
1579. Francis ----- b. 27 March 1896 at King City, Gentry Co., MO. <sup>829,832,833</sup>  
 Edward m. 4 January 1921 to Ella Mae Howe at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>905</sup>  
 d. 23 April 1961 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>829,833</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>833</sup>
1580. John ----- b. 15 April 1898 at King City, Gentry Co., MO. <sup>829,832</sup>  
 Hubert d. 21 August 1907 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>832</sup>

1581. Robert ----- b. 10 February 1902 at King City, Gentry Co., MO. <sup>829,832,905</sup>  
 Kenneth m. (1) 4 January 1922 to Alice Claudia Smith at Lawrence,  
 "Bob" Douglas Co., KS. <sup>905</sup>  
 m. (2) 13 May 1939 to Pauline K. Zanichelle at Olathe, Johnson  
 Co., KS. <sup>905</sup>  
 d. 10 November 1988 at Los Altos, Santa Clara Co., CA. <sup>877</sup>
1582. Wesley -----b. 17 September 1905 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>832</sup>  
 A. d. 18 September 1905 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>832</sup>
1583. Thomas -----b. 23 January 1909 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>832</sup>  
 d. 19 February 1910 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>832</sup>
1584. Allen -----b. 13 June 1912 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>829,832,861</sup>  
 Matlock m. 27 October 1934 to Frances French in Jackson Co., MO. <sup>887</sup>  
 d. April 1983 in Sedgwick Co., KS. <sup>861</sup>
1585. Mary -----b. 16 April 1914 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>829,832,833</sup>  
 Jean m. (1) 15 January 1932 to Herbert W. Otto in Shawnee Co., KS.  
 Ref: <sup>832</sup>  
 m. (2) 27 August 1938 to Charles Benjamin Vining at Warsaw,  
 Benton Co., MO. <sup>833,905</sup>  
 d. 1 January 1956 at Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>833,905</sup>  
 bur. Mount Hope Cem., Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. <sup>833</sup>

1526. **Martha Lillian Allen.**

Martha Lillian Allen, the daughter of Edward Wesley Allen and Antoinette Stair, was born at Paoli in Dane County, Wisconsin on 21 June 1873. <sup>829,834</sup> She was later married on 27 December 1898 to a man named Andrew Chauncey Walch (also written Walsh) in Wisconsin. <sup>829</sup> Andrew, who had been born at Gravesville in Calumet County, Wisconsin on 25 September 1873, was the son of Peter and Mary Walch. <sup>808,911</sup>

After their marriage, Andrew and Martha settled in Waupaca County, Wisconsin, where Andrew began working in the newspaper business and eventually ended up being the proprietor of the "Manawa Advocate" newspaper. <sup>829,912,913</sup> Andrew Walch died at the New London Community Hospital in Waupaca County, Wisconsin on 2 May 1956. <sup>836</sup> Martha, who generally went by her middle name, Lillian, died in Winnebago County, Wisconsin on 13 December 1962. <sup>829,834,835</sup> Both Lillian and Andrew were buried in the Little Wolf Cemetery at Manawa in Waupaca County, Wisconsin. <sup>834,836</sup>



## Issue: (Surname Walch)

1586. Allen ----- b. 12 November 1900 at Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI.  
 Peter Ref: <sup>829,838,914,915</sup>  
 m. Leona Smith in WI. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 17 June 1984 at Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL. <sup>838,861,914</sup>  
 bur. Pine Shores Memorial Garden, Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL.  
 Ref: <sup>914</sup>
1587. Enid ----- b. 18 March 1902 at Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI. <sup>829,836</sup>  
 Amanda m. 15 April 1939 to Alexander George Cuff in WI. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 29 January 1985 in Waupaca Co., WI. <sup>835,836</sup>  
 bur. Little Wolf Cem., Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI. <sup>836</sup>
1588. Bruce ----- b. 22 March 1904 at Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI. <sup>829,861</sup>  
 Vaughn m. 1931 to Daisy Fitzgerald in WI. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 2 November 1995 at Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. <sup>835,861</sup>  
 bur. Graceland Cem., Clintonville, Waupaca Co., WI. <sup>916</sup>
1589. Mary ----- b. 18 July 1908 at Manawa, Waupaca Co., WI. <sup>829,861,917</sup>  
 Antoinette m. March 1937 to Kermit Fallon in WI. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 14 November 2003 at Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI. <sup>861,917</sup>  
 bur. Lake View Memorial Park, Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., WI.  
 Ref: <sup>917</sup>
1590. Honor ----- b. 9 February 1913 in Waupaca Co., WI. <sup>829</sup>  
 Lillian m. 17 October 1943 to Myron W. Testin in WI. <sup>829</sup>
1591. Andrew ----- b. 19 January 1915 in Waupaca Co., WI. <sup>829,861</sup>  
 Edward m. 21 June 1941 to Elizabeth Ann Schwahn in WI. <sup>829,918</sup>  
 "Jim" d. 22 June 1977 at Baraboo, Sauk Co., WI. <sup>835,861,918</sup>  
 bur. Spring Grove Cem., Wisconsin Dells, Columbia Co., WI. <sup>919</sup>

1527. **Charles Wesley Allen.**

Charles Wesley Allen, the son of Edward Wesley Allen and Antoinette Stair, was born during the month of December 1875 in Green County, Wisconsin. <sup>825</sup> Charles subsequently died in Lafayette County, Wisconsin on 17 February 1877. <sup>830</sup>

1528. **Edith Pearl Allen.**

Edith Pearl Allen, the daughter of Edward Wesley Allen and his wife, Antoinette Stair, was born in Wisconsin on 11 September 1878.<sup>829,837</sup> She was later married in Dickinson County, Kansas to the Rev. William Newton Blair on 2 June 1901.<sup>837</sup> William, who had been born at Salina in Saline County, Kansas on 11 July 1876, was the son of Edgar Wilson Blair and Emma Ann McClure.<sup>837,861,877</sup>

Edith and William both graduated from the Presbyterian College at Salina in Saline County, Kansas, and in 1903 became missionaries to P'yongyang, Korea (now in North Korea).<sup>829</sup> When the Korean War broke out, Edith and William returned to the United States.<sup>829</sup> However, two of William's brothers, who were also missionaries, stayed behind and were imprisoned by the North Korean Communists.<sup>829</sup> They both died in prison.<sup>829</sup>

Edith died on 9 April 1942 in Volusia County, Florida, and was subsequently buried in the Gypsum Hill Cemetery at Salina in Saline County, Kansas.<sup>837,838</sup> After Edith passed away, William married for a second time to Edith's niece, Stella Gertrude (Nash) Smith, the daughter of John Winton Nash and Addie Gertrude Allen, and the widow of George Cunningham "Scotty" Smith.<sup>829</sup>

Rev. William Blair died on 2 May 1970 at Duarte in Los Angeles County, California at the age of ninety-three.<sup>861,877</sup> He too was buried in the Gypsum Hill Cemetery at Salina, Kansas.<sup>837</sup>

Issue: (Surname Blair)

1592. Lois ----- b. 6 March 1903 at P'yongyang, Korea. (now North Korea)<sup>829,877</sup>  
 m. (remained single).<sup>829</sup>  
 d. 3 April 1991 in Los Angeles Co., CA.<sup>877,920</sup>  
 bur. Live Oak Memorial Cem., Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., CA.  
 Ref:<sup>920</sup>

1593. Katherine ---- b. 2 August 1904 at P'yongyang, Korea. (now North Korea)<sup>829</sup>  
 m. Bruce Finley Hunt.<sup>829</sup>  
 d. 1994 in Montgomery Co., PA.<sup>921</sup>  
 bur. Hillside Cem., Roslyn, Montgomery Co., PA.<sup>921</sup>

1594. Antoinette --- b. 30 March 1909 at P'yongyang, Korea. (now North Korea)<sup>829</sup>  
 d. 26 July 1914 at P'yongyang, Korea. (now North Korea)<sup>829</sup>

1595. Edgar ----- b. 24 March 1912 at P'yongyang, Korea. (now North Korea)  
 Allen Ref: <sup>829,861</sup>  
 m. 7 August 1943 to Dorothy Valley Junge at Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA. <sup>829</sup>  
 d. 6 April 2003 in Orange Co., NY. <sup>861</sup>
1596. Edith ----- b. 30 December 1913 at P'yongyang, Korea. (now North Korea)  
 Emma Ref: <sup>829,861</sup>  
 m. 30 June 1936 to Shannon Boyd Bailey McCune at Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA. <sup>922</sup>  
 d. 1 January 1997 at Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., PA. <sup>861</sup>

1529. **Clyde Wesley Allen.**

Clyde Wesley Allen, the son of Edward Wesley Allen and Antoinette Stair, was born at Lindon in Iowa County, Wisconsin on 18 September 1880. <sup>771,829</sup> Although Clyde is known to have been married for a short period of time, the name of his wife has not been determined. <sup>829</sup> There were no issue from this marriage, however. <sup>829</sup> Clyde died at Topeka in Shawnee County, Kansas on 9 January 1952. <sup>771,829</sup> He was subsequently buried in the Topeka Cemetery at Topeka, Kansas. <sup>771</sup>

\* Denotes author's direct-line ancestor. (Pedigree)

Please Click on the URL Below to go to: **REFERENCES & INDEX**

<http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Allen3.pdf>

Please Click on the URL Below to go back to: **GENERATION ONE**

<http://freepages.rootsweb.com/~jacmac/genealogy/Allen1.pdf>